



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Oc 7335.5



Harvard College Library

FROM

George R. Baxter  
Boston





Cover

OC 7335.6

PRELIMINARY CATALOGUE  
*of*  
HAWAIIANA



COPYRIGHT, 1916, BY GEORGE R. CARTER

PRELIMINARY CATALOGUE  
*of*  
HAWAIIANA

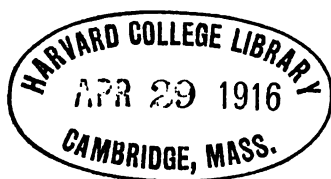
IN THE LIBRARY OF  
GEORGE R. CARTER  
HONOLULU  
TERRITORY OF HAWAII

COLLECTED LARGELY BY  
PROFESSOR H. M. BALLOU .

PART I  
*(In all languages except Hawaiiana)*

AUGUST, 1915

1C 7335.5



*George H. R. Taylor*  
*1916*



291 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE  
BOSTON

April 25, 1916

Mr. W. R. Castle, Jr.  
243 Beacon Street  
Boston

My dear Castle:

It affords me great pleasure  
to send you (under separate cover) a copy  
(No.6) of the Preliminary Catalogue of my  
library, for you to present to the Harvard  
Library.

It may be of some service as a  
partial bibliography; but I am not pleased  
with either its contents or its appearance.

Sincerely yours,

*George F. Carter*

CC 1335.5

---

## FOREWORD

This volume is privately printed, as an aid in the collection of material for my Hawaiian library. Strictly speaking, it is more a working sheet than a catalogue; for it has many cross-references, and must contain many errors, since I am unable here in Boston to compare the proof with the original items out in Honolulu.

A few explanations are perhaps needed. The references to the right, following a dash, indicate the location of the item in the library: Bound Volumes are in numbered stacks and lettered units; Pamphlets are on shelves in consecutively numbered cases. Publications issued by the various departments of the Hawaiian Government during the Monarchy and the Republic are to be found under "Government Reports;" while all such items issued since annexation (June, 1900) are to be found under "Territorial Reports." Where a *non de plume* is used, and the author's name is known, both are inserted with a cross-reference.

This library I shall bequeath to the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, an organization founded in 1854, which has for one of its objects the noble desire to perpetuate the memory of the Fathers and Mothers who first brought the light of Christianity to these Islands. Hence, anything printed or written about or by the missionaries is particularly desired.

A collection like this is of value in proportion to its use, and while I am not willing that any item should be taken away or borrowed, yet any student with proper credentials is welcome to its examination or to its continued use.

GEORGE R. CARTER.

Boston, January 28, 1916.

Address: Temporary, 291 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Boston.

Permanent, Care, Hawaiian Trust Company,  
Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

## THEORY

The theory of the present experiment is based on the fact that the rate of reaction between a substance and a reagent is proportional to the concentration of the substance. In this case, the substance is the unknown concentration of a solution, and the reagent is a known concentration of a solution. The rate of reaction is measured by the time taken for the reaction to complete, which is indicated by a color change. The rate of reaction is inversely proportional to the time taken for the reaction to complete. Therefore, the rate of reaction is proportional to the reciprocal of the time taken for the reaction to complete. The rate of reaction is also proportional to the concentration of the substance. Therefore, the rate of reaction is proportional to the concentration of the substance multiplied by the reciprocal of the time taken for the reaction to complete. This is the basis of the present experiment.

# Preliminary Catalogue of Hawaiiiana

- ABBOT, OSMER.** Mental characteristics of the Hawaiian. Coming Age, July, 1889. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 336
- ABERDEEN, Lord.** See Charlton Land Claims. Honolulu 1844. —13a-21
- ACHELIS, THOMAS.** Ueber mythologie und cultus von Hawaii. Braunschweig: 1895. pp. 82. —841
- ACHESON, ERNEST FRANCIS.** Congressional Party in Hawaii, May, 1907. Souvenir. Washington, Pa.: 1907. pp. 30. —84
- ADAM, G. MERCER.** Hawaii and Cuba. Self Culture, July, 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 138
- ADAMS, BRISTOW.** Sugar irrigation in Hawaii. Forestry & Irrigation, March, 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 325
- "ADAMS, JOHN"** U. S. Ship. See Belcher, Sir Edward. 1847. —1b-22
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH.** A voyage around the world. Boston: 1871. pp. 152. (In Hawaii, 1870?) —8a-23
- Under the Mizzen Mast. Boston: n.d. pp. 345. (Ship "Golden Fleece" in Honolulu, 1870). —11a-20
- ADEE, DAVID G.** Memories of Honolulu. United Service, May, 1884. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 246
- ADMIRALTY, REGISTRY AND HARBOR, 1844-1846.** —Sec. 13a-2
1. Rules admiralty. General average Brig Globe, Doane, Master. Honolulu: 1844. (Eng. & Haw.) pp. 32.
  2. Average adjustment in the case of Amer. Brigantine LaFayette. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 42.
  3. Registry of vessels. Schooner L'Ernest. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 16.
  4. Foreclosure of the British Brig Euphemia. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 63.
  5. Harbor Laws. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 24.
  6. Statute Laws relating to vessels and harbors. 1846. pp. 15.
  7. Correspondence between H. H. M.'s Secretary of State and H. B. M.'s Consul General on the subject of Koahipau, a native Hawaiian subject. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 16.
  8. Principles adopted by the Board of Commissioners to quiet land titles, to which are added several awards. Honolulu: 1847. pp. 20.
- See Consular Grievances, Item 3. Subject, Registration of Hawaiian Vessels, 1848. —13a-23
- ADVERTISER.** See Pacific Commercial Advertiser.
- AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER.** The coral reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, vol. xvii, no. 3, pp. 121-168. 1888. (Impf. no plates.) —1591
- AGEE, H. P.** The implements of the industry. H. S. P. A. Agri. & Chem. Series. Bul. 44. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 84. —14a-14
- AGNEW, DANIEL.** Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian Treaty. The Forum, Dec., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 359
- AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.** See Royal Hawaiian Agricultural Society.
- AGRICULTURE:** U. S. Department of. Report of the Director of the Office of Experiment Stations for 1904, by A. C. True. Washington: 1904. pp. 486-7. —312
- AGRICULTURE.** See Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station.
- See Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.
- See Stubbs, William C. Report on the agricultural resources of Hawaii. 1901. —1379

**AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY.** See Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry.

**AHLERS, LOUIS A. E.** Log of the Anemone. Colorado Springs, Col.: 1907. pp. 77. Trans-Pacific Yacht Race, June, 1906. —85

**AINAHAU HOTEL.** (Folder.) —1869

**ALAZARD, P. ILDEFONSE.** Essai de Bibliographie Picpuclienne. Braine-le-Comte: 1912. pp. 23. —1733

**ALBATROSS, U. S. FISH COMMISSION STEAMER.** Records of dredging in 1901-1902. Extracted from U. S. Fish Commission Report for 1902. pp. 397-432. Washington: 1903. —1159

—See Dall, William H. Deep sea Mollusca and Brachiopoda. 1895. —1359

—See Rathburn, Mary J. Descriptions of new genera and species of crabs, 1893. —1358

—See Fish Commission, U. S. Bulletin 23, parts 1-3. —8c-3, 4, 5

**ALECK.** The last of the mutineers. Boston: 1848. pp. 162. —11a-7

**ALEWA IMPROVEMENT CLUB.** Yearbook, 1907-8. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 15. —835

**ALEXANDER, A. B.** Notes on the fishing methods employed by the natives of the South Seas. From U. S. Fish Commission Report for 1900. Washington: 1902. pp. 741-829. —1157

**ALEXANDER & BALDWIN, LTD.** Articles of association and by-laws. Incp. June 30, 1900. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 28. —730

—Amended articles of association and by-laws. Revised to Dec. 31, 1912. With those of other corporations in which A. & B. are interested. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 480. —4a-14

**ALEXANDER, JAMES M.** The newly discovered crater of Maui. Amer. Jour. of Sci. & Art III. vol. vii. May, 1874. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 290

—Mission life in Hawaii. Oakland, Cal.: 1888. pp. 196. —2a-26  
Mémoir of W. P. Alexander.

—The islands of the Pacific. New York: (1895). pp. 515. —8b-7

—Ibid., 2d Edition. New York: (1908). pp. 369. —7a-28

**ALEXANDER, MARY CHARLOTTE.** "All is not lost." Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 261

—For love of another. Western Tours, March, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 243

—History of Diamond Head. Western Tours, May, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 307

**ALEXANDER, WILLIAM DE WITT.** A review of a pastoral address by the Rt. Rev. T. N. Staley. Honolulu: 1865. pp. 87. —82  
With reply to some of the charges against, etc.

—Golden wedding of Rev. & Mrs. W. D. Alexander. Oct. 25, 1881. Honolulu: 1881. Gazette. pp. 16. —691

—A brief history of land titles in the Hawaiian Kingdom. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 30. —246

—A brief account of the Hawaiian Government Survey. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 26. —1252

—Resume du Bureau Topographique du Gouvernement Hawaïien. Paris: 1889. pp. 24. —376

- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM DE WITT.** Kalakaua's reign. Honolulu: 1894.  
pp. 44. —16
- History of later years of the Hawaiian monarchy and the revolution  
of 1893. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 239. —7c-4
- A brief history of the Hawaiian people. New York: 1891. pp. 341.  
—4b-4
- Ibid., 1899. pp. 357 —4b-5
- Hawaiian geographic names. Compiled by W. D. Alexander. Geodetic  
Survey. appdx. no. 7, Report 1902. pp. 371-425. —10c-1
- ALEXANDER, WILLIAM DE WITT & ATKINSON, ALATAU T.** An  
historical sketch of education in the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu:  
n. d. pp. 12. (1889.) —1022
- ALEXANDER, W. P.** Family record of Rev. & Mrs. W. P. Alexander.  
1911. pp. 11. —1553
- Memoirs of—See Alexander, James M. Mission life in Hawaii. 1888.  
—2a-26
- ALEXANDER YOUNG HOTEL.** H. W. Lake, manager. pp. 43. (1893).  
—1040
- ALEXANDER YOUNG, ROYAL HAWAIIAN & MOANA HOTELS.** J. H.  
Hertsche, manager. —1065
- ALFRED HONOLULU.** See Willis, Alfred.
- ALGAROA FEED COMPANY.** Prospectus. Signed by W. H. Hoogs.  
pp. 4. 1912. —861
- ALIIOLANI ANNALS.** Palolo, Honolulu,  
vol. 1 no. 1. December, 1907. —734  
vol. 1 no. 2. April, 1908. —734 a  
vol. 1 no. 3. June, 1909. —734 b
- ALIIOLANI COLLEGE.** Catalogue 1910-1911. 5th year. pp. 16.  
—1493
- ALLARDT, G. F.** Special report upon the sewerage of Honolulu.  
Honolulu: 1890. pp. 23. —1243
- Report on electric light plant power. See Minister of Interior report.  
1890, p. 168. —14a-29
- Special report on the dredging of the Honolulu Bar, July 19, 1890.  
pp. 10 & map. —142
- ALLEN, ALEXANDER.** American Hawaii. Overland Monthly, Nov.  
1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 154
- ALLEN, MISS A. J.** (compiler). Ten years in Oregon. Travels and ad-  
ventures of Dr. E. White and Lady. Ithaca: 1850. pp. 430. —11b-14
- ALLEN, ELISHA H.** See Reciprocity: remarks before Committee on  
Foreign Affairs, March 6, 1882. —325
- ALLEN, FREDERICK H.** Commercial aspects of the Hawaiian Reci-  
procity Treaty. Washington, D. C.: n. d. pp. 15. —52
- ALLEN, W. F.** An American colony in the Pacific. The Anglo-American  
Magazine, vol. 1, p. 43. Jan. 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 25
- ALMANAC AND DIRECTORY OF HONOLULU.**  
1884 Advertiser, pp. 78. —465  
1885 pp. 110. (Robt. J. Creighton.) —466  
1886 Advertiser, pp. 108. (Robt. J. Creighton.) —467  
1887 Advertiser, pp. 116. (Robt. J. Creighton.) —468

- "AMERICA." American ship. *See* Mathison, G. F. Narrative of a visit to Brazil, etc. 1821-1822. 1825. —1c-2
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Transportation and travel for 1910 session at Honolulu. pp. 7. —843
- Hawaii as a meeting-place for—at its 1910 summer session. pp. 12. —844
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. Reports, 1816-1838. pp. 1019. —7b-27
- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. Instructions from Prudential Committee, Oct. 15, 1819. *See* Humphrey, Heman: A sermon delivered Sept. 29, 1819. —23
- Annual reports—Hawaiiiana.  
 Nos. 1-24 1816-1833.  
       25-41 1834-1850. —8c-11  
       42-60 1851-1870. —8c-12  
       61-97 1871-1907. —8c-13
- 12th annual report, Boston: 1821. pp. 208. —1108
- Instructions to missionaries for Sandwich Islands. By corresponding secretary. Boston: 1823. pp. 21. —1053
- Memoirs of American Missionaries. Boston: 1833. pp. 367. —11b-14
- Results of the mission labors at the Sandwich Islands. Missionary Paper 22. Boston: 1837. —1824
- Instructions of the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Sandwich Islands Mission. Lahainaluna: 1838. pp. 122. —1a-20
- Constitution, laws and regulations for foreign missions. Boston: 1839. pp. 23. —670
- Letter from Prudential Committee to corporate members. Boston: Jan. 18, 1860. pp. 12. —2
- Memorial volume of first fifty years. *See* Anderson, Rufus. 1861. —2b-8
- The native pastorate. An essential means of procuring a native ministry. A special report, read at the annual meeting at Springfield, Mass., in October, 1862. pp. 7. —371
- Proceedings of the A. B. C. F. M. in relation to a recent interference with its work on the Sandwich Islands. (1864.) pp. 16. —370
- In lands afar. Boston: 1897. pp. 397. —1k-19
- AMERICAN COLONIAL HANDBOOK. *See* Campbell-Copeland, Thomas. 1899. —1898
- AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. Reports. 19th and 20th.  
 1835. pp. 85.  
 1836. pp. 102. —7b-28
- AMERICAN GAZETTEER, 1810. *See* Morse, Jedidiah. —12c-16
- AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR. By-laws of Oceanic Council No. 777. (Charter and other members.) Honolulu: 1883. pp. 7. —1214
- AMERICAN PENNY MAGAZINE. Edited by Theo. Dwight, Jr. vol. 1, 1845. (Pictures of Honolulu Harbor, Seaman's Chapel and Oahu Charity School.) —3d-18
- AMERICAN RELIEF FUND. Circular, May 1, 1875. List of subscribers since organization. —1583



AMERICAN SANITATION WORKS ORGANIZATION. 27,000 miles of commercialism. The story of the "B. O. T." 1912. —1549

AMERICAN SUGAR COMPANY. Report—

6 months. Dec. 31, 1903. pp. 26. —1151  
1 year, Dec. 31, 1904. pp. 16. —1151a

AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING CO, a statement in regard to the. pp. 20. 1911. —1474

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. Annual reports.

Substance of 11th annual report. New York: 1836. pp. 96. —7b-28  
14th annual report. New York: 1839. pp. 159. —7b-28  
15th annual report. New York: 1840. pp. 167. —7b-28

—17th annual report. New York: 1842. pp. 127. —1180

ANDERSON, MARY E. Honolulu. Hours at Home, July, 1865. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 39

—Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands and California. Boston: (1865.) pp. 238. —2a-14

—Ibid., American Tract Society. New York: n. d. (1865.) pp. 238. —11a-17

ANDERSON, RUFUS. Essay on marriage of missionaries. See Ellis, William. Memoir of Mrs. Mary Ellis. 1836. —2a-3

—Sermon at the funeral of Rev. Ephraim Spaulding, June 30, 1840. Boston: 1840. pp. 22. —26

—Memorial volume of the first fifty years of the A. B. C. F. M. Boston: 1861. pp. 462. —2b-8

—The Hawaiian Islands, their progress and condition under missionary labors. Boston: 1864. pp. 450. —2a-15

—Ibid., 2d Edition. Boston: 1864. pp. 450. —2a-16

—Kamehameha III. King of the Sandwich Islands. Hours at Home, May, 1865. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 36

—Kapiolani, the heroine of Hawaii. Hours at Home, May, 1866. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 296

—Bartimeus, the blind preacher of Maui. Hours at Home. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 299

—Farewell to the Missionaries, July 5, 1866. Printed for strictly private use. Boston: 1866. pp. 11. —585

—History of the Sandwich Islands Mission. Boston: 1870. pp. 408. —2a-17

—(Memorial.) See Thompson, A. C. Discourse commemorative. 1880. —571

—Missionary schools. From the Biblical Repository. —536

—Address to the Hawaiian Evangelical Association. Printed for private use. (1863.) pp. 14. —208

ANDERSON, W. A. Plantation rubber in Hawaii. H. A. Exp. S. Press Bul. No. 44. 1913. pp. 12. —14a-19

ANDREWS, E. BENJAMIN. A history of the last quarter-century in the United States. Scribner's Magazine, April, 1896. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 347

- ANDREWS, REV. LORRIN. A sermon delivered Oct. 18, 1839, on the death of Charles McDonald. Lahainaluna: 1840. pp. 31. —1485
- Essay on native schools. See appdx. 25th annual report of the A. B. C. F. M. Also See Anderson, Rufus. Missionary schools. —536
- Grammar of the Hawaiian Language. Honolulu: 1854. pp. 156.
- A dictionary of the Hawaiian Language. Honolulu: 1865. pp. 580. —H-100
- Sabbath whaling. Hawaiian Tract Society, No. 1. n. d. pp. 20. —564
- ANGELICAN CHURCH. Proceedings 1st Session of 3d Diocesan Synod. 1899. pp. 43. —1695
- See Church in Hawaii, 1900. —1693
- See Hawaiian Mission Occasional Papers.
- See Diocesan Almanac for 1877. —1692
- See Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 3, nos. 1-12. June, 1896-April, 1899. pp. 192. —4a-13
- ANNEXATION. (By) Not a Member of the House of Nobles. n. d. pp. 13. —997
- Papers relating to the Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands to the United States. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1893. pp. 192. —38
- House of Representatives Report No. 305. Feb. 12, 1900, by Mr. Knox, on "Government for the Territory of Hawaii" to accompany H. R. 2972. pp. 108. —1340
- See Washburn, Hon. Speech in the House of Representatives, 1854. —46
- See Phillips, Stephen H. Address delivered 1873. —324
- See Thoughts on the Hawaiian Situation, by a Member of the House of Nobles. 1881. —1011
- See Pacific Commercial Advertiser, editorial. July 28, 1885. —338
- See Frye, Hon. Wm. P. Speech in the U. S. Senate March, 1894. —48
- See Kyle, Hon. James H. Speech in the U. S. Senate Feb., 1895. —644
- See Thurston, L. A. Why I am an Annexationist. 1895. —1239
- See Sons of the American Revolution. An Address, 1897. —47
- See Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress. Official Proceedings, 1897. Speeches of L. A. Thurston and W. A. Kinney. —44
- See Foster, Hon. John W. An Address, 1897. —336
- See Castle, William R. Circular Letter on Annexation, 1897. —339
- See Strategic Value of Hawaii. 1898. Opinions of Capt. A. T. Mahan, et al. —45
- See Congressional Record, June 10, 1898 to July 8, 1898. —11c-6
- See Congressional Record. Appendix, vol. 31, part 8. 55th Congress, 2d Session. 1898. —11c-2
- See Thurston, Lorrin A. A Hand-book on the Annexation of Hawaii. 1898. —175

- ANNEXATION. *See* Tawney, Hon. James A. Speech, 1898. —932  
 —*See* Bingham, Hon. Harry. Address, 1898. —685  
 —*See* Newlands, Hon. Francis G. Remarks in House of Representatives, 1900. —1352  
 —*See* Robinson, Hon. J. M. Speech, 1900. —1353  
 —*See* von Holst, Hermann E. Address, 1898. —49  
 ANREP-ELMPT, REINHOLD. Die Sandwich-Inseln. Leipzig: 1885. pp. 367. —12b-10  
 ANSON, ADRIAN C. A ball player's career, being the personal experiences and reminiscences of Adrian C. Anson, late manager and captain of the Chicago Baseball Club. Chicago: 1900. pp. 339. —14b-19  
 ANSON, LORD GEORGE. A voyage round the world in the years 1740-1744. London: 1756. pp. 417. (Spanish chart showing these Ids.) —1d-1  
 ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE. *See* Laws: Liquor, 1902. —470  
 —*See* Westervelt, W. D. Concerning saloons. 1903. —794  
 —*See* Westervelt, W. D. Concerning beer saloons. 1903. —795  
 —Report by J. M. Martin, agent. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 27. —792  
 —Report by J. G. Woolley. 1907. pp. 22. —1080  
 —Annual report of superintendent. n. d. (1908.) pp. 19. —600  
 —*See* Woolley, J. G. Argument—Federal Prohibition. 1911. —671  
 ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE IN HAWAII. Fighting the great White Plague in Hawaii. 1914. pp. 14. —1752  
 APPORTIONMENT OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE OF HAWAII. Hearings before Senate Committee, April, 1902, with copies of bills proposed by G. R. Carter. Washington: 1902. pp. 15. —218  
 ARAGO, J. Promenade autour du monde pendant les annees 1817, 1818, 1819 et 1820, sur les corvettes du roi L'Uranie et la Physicienne, under Freycinet. Paris: 1822. 2 vols. —10b-24 & 25  
 —Voyage of the Uranie during 1817-1820. London: 1823. pp. 301. Capt. Freycinet. —2d-1  
 —Passeggiate intorno al mondo negli anni 1817-20. Milano: 1824. 4 vols. —12a-15-18  
 —Souvenirs d'un Aveugle. Paris: 1840. 3d Edition. pp. 420. 4 vols. in 2. Colored plates. —3d-2 & 3  
 —Ibid., Bruxelles: 1839. 4 vols. —10a-4, 5, 6, 7  
 ARBITRATION. Program of mass meeting. America and Great Britain treaty. July 9, 1911. —1182  
 ARCHIBALD, DOUGLAS. Why not annex Hawaii? The English Illus. Mag. April, 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 244  
 ARCHIVES. *See* Legislature 1892, special report. —137  
 ARMSTRONG, CLARISSA CHAPMAN. Reminiscences of a missionary chair. San Francisco: 1886. pp. 18. —125  
 —Celebration 80th birthday. Hampton, Va.: 1885. pp. 32. —568  
 —*See* Ludlow, Helen W. n. d. —2a-35

- ARMSTRONG, RICHARD.** A sermon delivered at the funeral of Angelina Castle. March 6, 1841. Honolulu, 1841. pp. 24. —496
- An obituary notice of Mrs. Angelina L. Castle. Honolulu: 1841. pp. 12. —172
- The believers' final triumph. A sermon at the funeral of Mr. Horton O. Knapp. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 22. —561
- America. Richard Armstrong. Hawaii. Hampton, Va.: 1887. pp. 121. (By M. F. A.) —2a-27
- ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL CHAPMAN.** Lessons from the Hawaiian Islands. Reprinted from the Journal of Christian Philosophy for Jan. 1884. pp. 200-229. —176
- A biographical study. See Talbot, Mrs. Edith. 1904. —3b-23
- See Weaver, Mrs. Ellen A. Reminiscences of "Stone House." 1904. —20
- See Restarick, H. B. Hawaii and General Armstrong. 1904. —20
- Dedication of the General Samuel Chapman Armstrong Memorial, Jan. 30, 1913, Pauahi Hall, Oahu College. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 40. Program, pp. 8. —1667
- ARMSTRONG, W. N.** Kalakaua's trip around the world. Overland Monthly. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 121
- Peleg Chapman's sharks. See Six Prize Hawaiian stories. 1899. —3a-24
- Vignettes of Hawaii. Southern Workman, Nov. 1903. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 263
- Remarks on Hawaii. Mohonk Conference, proceedings 1904. p. 111. —112
- Around the world with a King. New York: (1904.) pp. 290. —4b-12
- ARNING, EDWARD.** Report to the Board of Health and correspondence arising therefrom. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 44. —62
- ARNOLD, S. G.** The call of Dr. Judd. Mount Pleasant, D. C. 1886. pp. 8. —1
- AROUND THE WORLD.** A narrative of a voyage in the East India Squadron under Commodore George C. Read. By an officer of the U. S. Navy. 2 vols. New York: 1840. (Charles S. Francis.) —11b-20 & 21
- "**ARROW**" English ship, Captain Campbell. See (A) Voyage through the Islands of the Pacific Ocean. 1838. —11a-1
- ARTEMISE, L'.** See Laplace, Capt. Manifesto, July 10, 1839. —499
- An account of the visit of the French frigate L'Artemise. Honolulu: 1839. pp. 14. (Correspondence only) by S. N. Castle. —117
- Ibid., Honolulu: 1839. 2d Edition. With an account of the transactions by S. N. Castle; and correspondence and appendix containing the manifesto issued by Capt. Laplace. —1b-14
- Circular sent out by R. Anderson. Boston, Feb., 1840. pp. 3. —B-81
- ARTESIAN WELLS.** See Hitchcock, C. H. Fresh-water springs in the ocean. 1905. —378
- ASHFORD, C. W.** Reply of ————— to questions of Hons. H. B. Crabb and E. Miller, presented to the Legislature June 2, 1890. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 16. —703

ASHMEAD, A. S. Scandals at the Leper Settlement of Molokai. Reprint from St. Louis Medical & Surgical Journal. Feb.-March, 1904. pp. 61-125.	—61
ASSOCIATED CHARITIES. (Announcement) 1899. pp. 10.	—425
—Annual reports:	
2d year ending June, 1901. pp. 28.	—426
3d year ending June, 1902. pp. 40.	—427
year ending June, 1903. pp. 14. Signed, E. F. Berger.	—428
year ending June, 1905. pp. 24. Signed, E. F. Berger.	—430
18 mos. ending Dec. 1906. pp. 15. Signed, E. F. Berger.	—431
year ending Dec. 1907. pp. 17. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—432
year ending Dec. 1908. pp. 20. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—433
year ending Dec. 1909. pp. 20. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—434
year ending Dec. 1910. pp. 24. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—435
year ending Dec. 1911. pp. 21. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—436
year ending Dec. 1912. pp. 18. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—437
year ending Dec. 1913. pp. 29. Signed, A. C. Jordan.	—438
year ending Dec. 1914. pp. 34. Signed, W. S. Bowen.	—440
—How would you spend \$200,000? (1914.) pp. 18.	—1647
ATKINSON, ALATAU T. Opening address delivered before the teachers and pupils of the Summer Normal School, July 8, 1901. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 14.	—586
—Address delivered at Progress Hall before the Graduating Class of the High School of Honolulu, June 20, 1903. pp. 11.	—1763
—See Alexander, W. D. &— An historical sketch of education in the Hawaiian Islands. n. d.	—1022
ATTORNEY GENERAL. Reports. See Government Reports up to 1900.	
—See Territorial Reports after 1900.	
ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION, Honolulu. Constitution & by-laws. Gazette: 1882. pp. 10.	—1208
ATLANTIC FLEET. Program. July, 1908.	—1121
AUBERTIN, J. A fight with distances. London: 1888. pp. 352.	—3b-16
AUDIENCE. See Consular Grievances, Item 1. Granted to English, American and French Consuls, with addresses. 1848, pp. 16.	—13a-23
AUDITING DEPARTMENT OF THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII. Comparative statement. October, 1910-1912.	—1606
AUDITOR'S REPORTS. See Government Reports up to 1900.	
—See Territorial Reports after 1900.	
AUSTIN, CARMEN H. Picturesque Hawaii. Midland Monthly, Sept. 1897.	—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 42
AUSTIN, Minister. See Legislature 1890. Reply of—	—1241
AUSTIN, F. Christians in Hawaii and Samoa. Overland Monthly, Dec. 1902.	—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 190
AUSTIN, H. What we must defend. Gunter's Magazine, April, 1907.	—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 320
AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF HAWAII. Officers & committees. Objects & by-laws. 1907. pp. 16.	—720
AUTOMOBILE ORDINANCE No. 11. With list of owners. 1909. Compliments of Associated Garage, Ltd. pp. 39.	—1123
AUTOMOBILES IN HONOLULU. List of automobiles and motorcycles. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, May, 1914. pp. 80.	—1788

- AYLMER, FENTON. A cruise in the Pacific. London: 1860. 2 vols.  
in one. pp. 319 & 322. —10b-9
- "B. O. T." See American Sanitation Works Organization. 1912.  
—1549
- BABBITT, WINFRED H. Hawaii's need of medical inspection in  
schools. (1908.) pp. 20. —595
- BACON, ALICE M. General Armstrong and Hampton Institute. Com-  
mercial Traveller's Home, May, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 270
- BACON, REV. D. Missionary work in Hawaii. The New Englander,  
July, 1872. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 212
- BACON, DAVID F. Memoirs of eminently pious women. New Haven:  
1833. pp. 608. (Mrs. Bishop.) —12c-14
- BAGG, JR., RUFUS MATHER. Foraminifera collected near the Ha-  
waiian Islands by the steamer Albatross in 1902. From U. S. Na-  
tional Museum, vol. 34, pp. 113-172. Washington: 1908. —1418
- BAILEY, EDWARD. Hawaiian ferns. Thrums, Honolulu: 1883. pp. 62.  
—1017
- Hawaii Nei. Ann Arbor, Mich.: n. d. pp. 53. —7a-30
- BAILEY, WILLIAM WHITMAN. Plants of Hawaii. The Independent,  
July 21, 1898. pp. 183-184. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 119
- BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM F. Around the world tour of Christian Mis-  
sions. Boston: 1882. pp. 583. —10b-19
- BAIRD, MRS. JOHN E. A traveler's mail bag. Philadelphia: 1915.  
pp. 133. —4c-11
- BAKER, EDWARD P. Hawaiian volcanism. Overland Monthly, Dec.  
1885. pp. 602-605. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 14
- BAKER, ROBERT H. (Translation.) A reply to the ministerial utter-  
ances. 1880. pp. 16. —67
- "The third warning voice." 1890. pp. 15. —129
- BALDWIN, ARTHUR D. A memoir of Henry Perrine Baldwin. 1842-  
1911. Privately printed. Cleveland: 1915. pp. 119. —12c-1
- BALDWIN, CHARLES WICKLIFFE. Geography of the Hawaiian Is-  
lands. New York: (1908.) pp. 128. —9b-20
- BALDWIN, D. D. Eruption of Mauna Loa. Amer. Jour. of Sci. & Art  
III. August, 1851. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 265
- Catalogue land and fresh water shells of the Hawaiian Islands.  
Honolulu: 1893. pp. 25. —1270
- Family record of Rev. & Mrs. Dwight Baldwin to Aug., 1904. pp. 8.  
—24
- BALDWIN, HENRY PERRINE. Sugar industry in Hawaii. Overland  
Monthly, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 130
- Memoir. See Baldwin, Arthur D. 1915. —12c-1
- BALDWIN, W. D. Milk in relation to public health. n. d. pp. 14.  
—1495
- BALL, JOHN. Remarks upon geology and physical features of the  
country west of the Rocky Mountains. Amer. Jour. of Science.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 174
- BALLOU, SIDNEY MILLER. Appeals and exceptions in Hawaiian  
courts. Honolulu: 1900. pp. 28. —637

- BALLOU, SIDNEY MILLER. Brief of Commercial Pacific Cable Co. vs. S. S. Manchuria in the 9th circuit. 1909. pp. 15. —900
- Testimony. See Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation. Hearings before a sub-committee of judiciary committee, Part 7, 1914. —1705
- BALLOU, HOWARD M. & CARTER, GEORGE R. The history of the Hawaiian Mission Press, with a bibliography of the earlier publications. Papers of the Hawaiian Hist. Soc., No. 14. pp. 9-44. Honolulu: 1908. —1056
- BALLOU, MATURIN M. Under the Southern Cross. Boston: 1888. pp. 405. —11b-6
- Foot-prints of travel. Boston: 1889. pp. 360. —12a-24
- BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. The New Pacific. New Yprk: 1900. pp. 738. —3c-16
- Ibid., Revised edition New York: 1912. pp. 549. —10b-11
- BANDMANN, DANIEL EDWARD. An actor's tour. Boston: 1885. pp. 303. —3b-13
- BANK OF HAWAII. Banking Act, charter and constitution. Dec., 1897. Grievance: 1898. pp. 32. —675
- Ibid., 1909. pp. 30. —1904
- BANKING ACT. See Horner, John M. Some suggestions on the Hawaiian Banking Act (Bill No. 78). 1892. —139
- BANKS, L. ALBERT. T. DeWitt Talmage, his life and work. Philadelphia: 1902. pp. 500. —11c-15
- BANKS, RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH. See Hooker, Joseph D. Journal of— 1896. —9c-9
- Life. See Smith, Edward. 1911. —9b-9
- BAR ASSOCIATION. Constitution & by-laws. Officers & Members. 1906. pp. 15. —1531
- See Smith, Carl. Report of investigation—1906. —271
- See Humphreys, A. S. Report of charges against—1901. —285
- BARHAM, HON. JOHN A. Speech in House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, June 17, 1898. pp. 6828-6831. —11c-6
- BARNARD, CHARLES H. A narrative of the sufferings and adventures of — in a voyage round the world during the years 1812-1816. New York: 1829. Printed for the author. pp. 296. (In Hawaii, 1816.) —3b-26
- BARNES, A. S. & Co. Hawaiian Geography. New York & Chicago, n. d. pp. 26. —12c-22
- BARNEY, HON. SAMUEL S. Speech in House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, June 23, 1898. pp. 7014-7016. —11c-6
- BARROWS, HON. S. J. Speech in House of Representatives, June 13, 1898. Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, June 16, 1898. pp. 6697-6699. —11c-6
- BARTIMEUS. See Anderson, Rufus. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 299
- See Bingham, Hiram. n. d. —1a-2
- BARTLEY, NEHEMIAH. Opals and agates. Brisbane: 1892. pp. 310. —9c-19

- BARTLETT, S. C.** Sketches of Missions—Sandwich Islands. In *Missionary Papers*, No. 6. Chicago: 1867. pp. 10-24. —1657
- Sketches of the Missions of the American Board. Boston: 1872. pp. 233. —2a-18
- BARTON, GEORGE H.** Hawaii and annexation. *National Magazine*, January, 1898. p. 359. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 267
- BASTIAN, ADOLF.** Die Heilige sage der Polynesier. Leipzig: 1881. pp. 302. —9b-12
- Inselgruppen in Oceanien. Berlin: 1883. pp. 282. —9b-11
- Zur Kenntniss Hawaii's. Berlin: 1883. pp. 128. —1704
- BATES, A. L.** See Lake Mohonk Conference, 1907. Remarks. —814
- BATES, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** Sandwich Island notes. By a Haole. London: 1854. pp. 493. —1b-23
- Ibid., New York: 1854. pp. 493. —10a-11
- BATTELLE SUGAR REFINING CO., LTD.** Prospectus. (1913.) pp. 4. —1729
- BATTLESHIP FLEET, U. S. A.** See Atlantic Fleet. 1908. —1121
- BAXLEY, HENRY WILLIS.** What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. New York: 1865. pp. 632. —2c-9
- BEALE, THOMAS.** The natural history of the sperm whale. London: 1839. pp. 393. (In Hawaii, 1831.) —3b-8
- BECHTINGER, J.** Ein Jahr auf den Sandwich Inseln. Wien: 1869. pp. 202. —B-54
- BECKLEY, MRS. EMMA METCALF.** Hawaiian fisheries and methods of fishing. Honolulu: 1883. pp. 21. —539
- BECKWITH, EDWARD GRIFFIN.** Inauguration of ——— president of the Oahu College, Sept. 25, 1854. pp. 47. —114
- A funeral discourse delivered before the Honolulu Rifles at Fort St. Church, July 25, 1858, on the death of Capt. Richard Coady. Honolulu: 1858. pp. 16. —93
- Anniversary address before the trustees and friends of Oahu College—Culture and life. Honolulu: 1884. Delivered at Fort St. Church, June 30, 1884. pp. 20. —616
- (Memorial.) Honolulu: 1909. pp. 37. —494
- BEE KEEPING IN HAWAII.** See Phillips, Everett Franklin. A brief survey of Hawaiian bee keeping. 1909. —1384
- BEECHEY, CAPT. F. W.** Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific in H. M. S. Blossom, in 1825-8. 2 vols. London: 1831. —12b-5 & 6
- BELCHER, CAPT. SIR EDWARD.** Narrative of a voyage round the world in H. M. S. Sulphur, during the years 1836-1842. 2 vols. London: 1843. —2c-5 & 6
- Voyage round the world of the U. S. ships Columbia and John Adams. 2 vols. in one. New York: 1847. pp. 336 & 344. —1b-22
- BELL, HON. JOHN C.** Speech in House of Representatives, June 13, 1898. Congressional Record, June 14, 1898. pp. 6527-6530. —11c-6
- BENNETT, C. C.** Sketches of Hawaiian history and Honolulu Directory. Honolulu: 1869. pp. 86. —2a-7
- Lecture and sketches of life on the Sandwich Islands. San Francisco: 1893. pp. 64. —672



- BENNETT, FREDERICK DEBELL.** Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe from the year 1833 to 1836. London: 1840. 2 vols. —3c-5 & 6
- BERRY, S. STILLMAN.** Diagnosis of new cephalopods from the Hawaiian Islands. From U. S. National Museum Proceedings, vol. 37, No. 1713, pp. 407-419. Washington, 1909. —1419
- Some new Hawaiian cephalopods. U. S. National Museum Proceedings, vol. 45, no. 1996, pp. 563-566. Washington, 1913. —1839
- BESANT, WALTER.** Captain Cook. London, 1890. pp. 191. —1a-23
- BETHEL CHURCH.** See Damon, S. C. Jubilee sermon by S. C. Damon, and original hymns by Mrs. B. F. Dillingham, Dec. 2, 1883. —121
- BIBLIOGRAPHIES.** Catalogue of books of the late Henry C. Carter relating to Hawaii. Sold at auction May 4, 1908. pp. 13-23. —548
- Catalogue of books of the late Gov. A. S. Cleghorn. Sold at auction June 28, 1911 (with prices paid). pp. 24. —290
- Catalogue of bound books in the Library of the Hawaiian Historical Society. Grieve: 1897. pp. 29. —624
- See Alazard, P. Ildefonse. Essai de bibliographie picpuclienne. 1912. —1733
- See Anderson, Rufus. History of the Sandwich Islands Mission. 1870. pp. 390-400. —2a-17
- See Damon, S. C. Puritan Missions in the Pacific (list of reference). 1869. —320
- See Griffin, A. P. C. List of books relating to Hawaii—Library of Congress. 1898. —623
- See Hawaiian Club Papers. pp. 63-115. 1868. —3c-12
- See Martin, William. Catalogue d'ouvrages relatif aux Iles Hawaii. 1867. —148
- BICKNELL, EDWARD.** The Territorial acquisitions of the United States. Boston: 1899. pp. 110. —12a-7
- BIDWELL, DANIEL D.** As far as the east is from the west. Hartford: 1910. pp. 231. —10c-21
- BILLE'S STEEN.** See Rosen, M.
- BINGHAM, MRS. CLARA BREWSTER.** A loving tribute from the Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific Islands to the memory of — for ten years president of the Board. Honolulu: n. d. pp. 45. —566
- BINGHAM, HARRY.** The annexation of Hawaii. A right and a duty, address delivered Jan. 28, 1898. —685
- BINGHAM, HIRAM.** A residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands. Hartford: 1848. 2d edition. pp. 616. —1c-19
- Bartimeus of the Sandwich Islands. New York: n. d. pp. 58. —1a-2
- Ordination. See Humphrey, Heman. A sermon delivered Sept. 29, 1819. —23
- Marriage in Hartford. See Gallaudet, Thomas H. An address delivered in Hartford. Hartford: 1819. —35
- Ceremonies in memory of the pioneer missionary, Rev. Hiram Bingham, held at Oahu College, Punahou. Honolulu: April 19, 1905. pp. 22. —81

- BINGHAM, JR., HIRAM. *Story of the Morning Star*. Boston: 1866. pp. 71. —368
- Ibid.*, 1886. pp. 108. —367
- Ibid.*, With sequel. Boston: 1907. pp. 112. —368
- BINGHAMS, A NOTABLE SUCCESSION OF. *See* Dunning, Albert E. 1914. —1823
- BINGHAM, MRS. SYBIL MOSELEY. *Brief sketch of life*. *See* Coan, Mrs. Titus. —2a-33
- BIRD, ISABELLA L. *See* Bishop, Isabella L. —3b-18
- BIRD OF PARADISE. *An Hawaiian Play*. Program. —1469
- BIRDS, HAWAIIAN. *See* Wilson, S. B. & Evans, A. H.: *Aves Hawaiianenses*. 1899. —5d-1
- See* Stejneger, Leonhard. *Notes on a third collection of birds made in Kauai*, by Valdemar Knudsen. 1890. —1105
- See* Henshaw, Henry Wetherbee. *Birds of the Hawaiian Islands*. 1902. —57
- See* Bryan, William Alanson. *A key to the birds of the Hawaiian group*. B. P. Bishop Museum, *Memoirs*, vol. 1, no. 3. 1901. pp. 76. —C-3
- See* Dill, Homer R. & Bryan, Wm. Alanson. *Report of an expedition to Laysan Island in 1911*. —1574
- BISHOP OF HONOLULU. *See* Staley, Thomas N. *Five years of church work in Hawaii*. 1868. —2a-5
- BISHOP, CHARLES R. *Tribute to Charles R. Bishop*, Jan. 25, 1912. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 22. —1470
- BISHOP, MRS. ELIZABETH, of Kailua, Hawaii. *See* Bacon, D. F. *Memoirs of eminently pious women*. 1833. —12c-14
- BISHOP, ISABELLA LUCY (Bird). *The Hawaiian archipelago. Six months among the palm groves, coral reefs and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands*. New York: 1886. 6th Edition. pp. 318. —3b-18
- BISHOP MUSEUM, BERNICE PAUAI. *A handbook*. 1903. pp. 105. —B-52
- Price list of publications*. Jan., 1912. pp. 3. —1484
- Occasional Papers*. —7d-1
- Vol. 1, Nos. 1-5. —7d-1
1. *Director's report for 1898*. pp. 72.
  2. *Director's report for 1899*. pp. 79.
  3. *Director's report for 1900*. pp. 164.
  4. *See* Seale, A. *New Hawaiian fishes*. 1901. pp. 15.
  5. *Director's report for 1901*. pp. 30.
- Vol. 2, Nos. 1-5. —7d-2
1. *Director's report for 1902*. pp. 139.
  2. *Director's report for 1903*. pp. 51.
  3. *Director's report for 1904*. pp. 62.
  4. *Director's report for 1905*. pp. 45.
  5. *Director's report for 1906*. pp. 26.
- Vol. 3, Nos. 1 & 2. —7d-3
1. *See* Thwing, E. W. *Reprint of the original descriptions of the genus achatinella*. 1907. pp. 196.
  2. *See* Pillsbry, H. A., & Cooke, Jr., C. M. *Notes on Hawaiian land shells*. 1908. pp. 22.

BISHOP MUSEUM, BERNICE PAUAI.

—Occasional Papers:

- Vol. 4, Nos. 1-5. —7d-4  
 1. *See* Seale, A. Fishes of the South Pacific. 1906. pp. 89.  
 2. Director's report for 1907. pp. 86.  
 3. Director's report for 1908. pp. 46.  
 4. Director's report for 1909. pp. 74.  
 5. Director's report for 1910. pp. 42.

- Vol. 5, Nos. 1-5. —7d-5  
 1. *See* Forbes, Charles N. New Hawaiian plants, & Plant invasion on some of the lava flows of Mauna Loa. 1912. pp. 23.  
 2. Director's Report for 1911. pp. 57.  
 3. *See* Forbes, Charles N. Notes on the flora of Kahoolawe and Molokini. An enumeration of Niihau plants. 1913. pp. 26.  
 4. Director's report for 1912. pp. 36.  
 5. Report of director of journey around the world in 1912. 1913. pp. 320.

- Vol. 6, No. 1. Director's report for 1913. pp. 39. —1864

—Memoirs:

- Vol. 1, Nos. 1-5.  
 1. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. Hawaiian Feather work. 1899. —C-1  
 2. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. Index to the islands of the Pacific. 1900. pp. 170. —C-2  
 3. *See* Bryan, William A. Key to the birds of the Hawaiian Group. 1901. pp. 76. —C-3  
 4. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. Ancient stone implements. 1902. pp. 100. —C-4  
 5. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. Additional notes on Hawaiian feather work. 1903. pp. 19. —C-5

- Vol. 2, Nos. 1-4.  
 1. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. & Stokes, J. F. G. Hawaiian mat and basket weaving, and nets and netting. 1906. pp. 162. —C-6  
 2. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. Old Hawaiian carvings. 1906. pp. 20. —C-7  
 3. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. The ancient Hawaiian house. 1908. pp. 194. —C-8  
 4. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. The volcanoes of Kilauea and Mauna Loa. 1909. pp. 221. —C-9

- Vol. 3. *See* Brigham, Wm. T. Ka hana kapa. With c. pls. 1911. pp. 273. 29 plates. —C-10

—*See* Stokes, J. F. G. Index to A. Fornander's "Polynesian Race." 1909. —3c-23

—Preliminary catalogue, Parts 1-5. 1892. —7d-6

BISHOP, SERENO E. Origin of the red glows. Third Warner Prize Essay. Honolulu: 1886. d. c. pp. 8. —B-19

—Why are the Hawaiians dying out? Read to Honolulu Social Science Association, Nov., 1888. pp. 18. —1503

—The Hawaiian Queen and her kingdom. Review of Reviews, Sept., 1891. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 329

—America in Hawaii. Review of Reviews. March, 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 344

—How has Hawaii become Americanized? Overland Monthly, pp. 597-601, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 98

—What government for Hawaii? The Independent, Dec., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 132

—Scenery in Hawaii. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 24. —1085

—The urgent need of Pearl Harbor. The Independent, August, 1904. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 133

- BISHOP, SERENO E. The Hawaii of today. The Independent, March, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 141
- Hawaii since annexation. The Independent, March, 1900. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 135
- The Boys in Blue at Honolulu. The Independent, 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 116
- The equatorial smoke-stream from Krakatoa. n. p. n. d. pp. 16. —1275
- BLACK, A. A. The Hawaiian Islands. The Chautauquan, April, 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 75
- BLACK AND GOLD. Monthly, published by the pupils of the McKinley High School.
- Vol. 3, No. 1. October, 1908. pp. 14. —B-26
2. November, 1908. pp. 14.
3. December, 1908. pp. 22.
4. January, 1909. pp. 14.
5. February, 1909. pp. 14.
6. March, 1909. pp. 14.
7. April, 1909. pp. 14.
8. May, 1909. pp. 16.
- Vol. 4, No. 5. February, 1910. pp. 14. —B-25
6. March, 1910. pp. 16.
7. April, 1910. pp. 18.
- Vol. 5, October, 1910 to June, 1911. Complete. —10c-5
- Vol. 6, October, 1911 to June, 1912. Complete. —10c-6
- Vol. 7, No. 1. October, 1912. pp. 21. —B-68
2. November, 1912. pp. 24. —B-69
3. December, 1912. pp. 34. —B-70
4. January, 1913. pp. 22. —B-71
5. February, 1913. pp. 24. —B-72
6. March, 1913. pp. 26. —B-73
8. May, 1913. pp. 42. —B-74
9. June, 1913. pp. 116. —B-75
- BLACKMAN, LEOPOLD. Kaupeeppee, an idyll of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 54. —673
- BLACKMAN, WILLIAM FREMONT. The making of Hawaii. New York: 1899. pp. 266. (Professor at Yale.) —4b-1
- BLAINE, JAMES G. Political discussions. Legislative, diplomatic, and popular. 1856-1886. Norwich, Conn.: 1887. pp. 525. —11b-23
- BLAISDELL HOTEL, THE. (Folder.) (1915.) —1866
- BLAKE, RODNEY. The gentleman from Hawaii. The Home Magazine, vol. 16. April, 1901. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 293
- BLAKE, S. S. In search of a treasure island. The Wide World Magazine, vol. 12. April, 1904. pp. 612-618. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 282
- BLAND, H. Rough notes of journeys made in the years 1868-73. London: 1875. pp. 605. (In Hawaii, 1870.) —10c-15
- BLAND, HON. RICHARD P. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 13, 1898. pp. 6840-6842. Cong. Record, June 18, 1898. —11c-6
- BLISS, EDWIN MUNSELL. A concise history of missions. New York: 1897. pp. 321. —3a-4
- BLISS, MARY. A cruise to Hawaii. The Lakeside Monthly, vol. v, March, 1871. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 27

- BLISS, WILLIAM ROOT. *Paradise in the Pacific*. New York: 1873. pp. 207. —3a-2
- "BLONDE," H. M. S. *Voyage of*. See Byron, George Anson. 1826. —2d-2
- "BLOSSOM," H. M. S. See Beechey, F. W. *Narrative of a voyage in* 1831. —12b-5 & 6
- BLUE AND GOLD (Published by Hilo High School). 1912-13. June, 1913. pp. 43. —B-84
- 1913-1914. June, 1914. pp. 35. —B-85
- BLUMHARDT, PFARRER. *Handbuch der Missionsgeschichte und Missionsgeographie*. Stuttgart: 1863. In 2 vols. —10a-9 & 10
- BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Reports. See Government and See Territorial Reports.
- See Hawaiian Forester and Agriculturist.
- General Circular No. 1. Digest of the statutes relating to the importation of soils, plants, fruits, vegetables, etc., into the Territory of Hawaii. pp. 6. —189
- No. 2. Important notices to ship owners, fruit importers, and others. Rules and regulations prohibiting the introduction of certain fruits and animals into the Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 3. —189a
- No. 3. Laws and regulations pertaining to the importation and inspection of honey bees and honey into the Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 7. —189b
- Division of Forestry. (Reprints.) Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 21-97. —1510
- Year ending Dec. 31, 1906. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 15-137. —187
- Year ending Dec. 31, 1907. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 9-84. —1510a
- Year ending Dec. 31, 1908. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 11-95. —1511
- Biennial period ending Dec. 31, 1910. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 17-102. —1517
- Circular No. 1. An offer of practical assistance to tree planters. 1905. pp. 6. —189c
- Bulletin No. 1. *Eucalyptus culture in Hawaii*. By Louis Margolin. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 88. —636
- Press Bulletin No. 1. Forest and ornamental tree seed for sale at Government Nursery. 1905. pp. 3. —189d
- No. 3. Revised list of the forest and ornamental tree seed for sale at Government Nursery. 1906. pp. 4. —189e
- No. 4. Instructions for propagating and planting forest trees. 1906. pp. 4. —189f
- No. 5. Instructions for planting forest, shade and ornamental trees, with brief notes on propagation. By David Haughs. 1909. pp. 7. —1049
- Botanical Bulletin No. 1. New and noteworthy Hawaiian plants, by Dr. L. Radlkoff and J. F. Rock, Sept. 1911. pp. 15. —1391
- No. 2. List of Hawaiian names of plants, by J. F. Rock. June, 1913. pp. 20. —1722
- BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Division of Entomology. Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905. Reprint. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 99-166. —1505
- For the year ending Dec. 31, 1906. Reprint. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 139-164. —1505a
- For the year ending Dec. 31, 1907. Reprint. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 79-97. —1505b
- For the year ending Dec. 31, 1908. Reprint. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 97-122. —1506
- For the biennial period ending Dec. 31, 1910. Reprint. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 103-172. —1507

- BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY.** Bulletin No. 1. The leaf-hopper of the sugar cane. By R. C. L. Perkins. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 38. —1482
- No. 2. A catalogue of the hemipterous family Aleyrodidae. By G. W. Kirkaldy. And Aleyrodidae of Hawaii and Fiji with descriptions of new species. By Jacob Kotinsky. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 102. —1754
- No. 3. Report of an expedition to Africa in search of the natural enemies of fruit flies (Trypanellidae), with descriptions, observations and biological notes. By F. Silvestri. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 176. —1771
- Circular No. 1. A circular of information. By Jacob Kotinsky. 1905. pp. 8. —189g
- No. 2. The Japanese beetle fungus. By Jacob Kotinsky. 1905. pp. 4. —189h
- No. 3. Mediterranean fruit-fly (*Ceratatis Capitata*). By E. M. Ehrhorn. 1912. pp. 7. —1523
- Rule VIII. Concerning the importation of all banana fruit, banana shoots or plants. 1911. Leaflet. —1512
- Rule IX. Concerning the prevention of distribution of insect pests from Oahu to the other islands. 1911. —1512a
- Division of Animal Industry. Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905. Reprint. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 167-228. —1508
- Year ending Dec. 31, 1906. Reprint. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 165-205. —1508a
- Year ending Dec. 31, 1908. Reprint. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 123-161. —1509
- Biennial period ending Dec. 31, 1910. Reprint. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 173-228. —1509a
- Rule 2. Inspection and testing of imported live stock for glanders and tuberculosis. 1905. —1519
- Rules and regulations for inspection and testing of live stock. Issued Jan. 25, 1908. pp. 10. —1519a
- Rules and regulations for inspection and testing of live stock. Adopted Dec., 1909. Effective Jan. 1, 1910. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 11. —1519b
- Division of Hydrography. Reprint for the biennial period ending Dec. 31, 1914. Reprint from the report of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry. Honolulu: 1915. pp. 85-102. —1756
- BOARD OF HEALTH.** Reports. See Government and See Territorial Reports.
- Circular in Chinese re Mediterranean fruit-fly. July, 1911. Bdse. —1024
- BOARD OF HEALTH.** Instructions to government physicians. Nov., 1913. pp. 11. —1732
- Special report of the Board of Health upon the cholera epidemic in Honolulu in August and September, 1895. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 101. —210
- See Laws, Health.
- See Health.
- BODDAM-WHETHAM, JOHN WHETHAM.** Pearls of the Pacific. London: 1876. pp. 362. —12c-20
- BOELEN, JACOBUS.** Reize naar de oost-en westkust van Zuid-Amerika en, van daar, naar de Sandwichs-en Philippijnsche eilanden, 1826-29. Amsterdam: 1835-6. 3 vols. —7b-5, 6 & 7
- BOLCE, H.** The two Pacifics. The Booklover's Magazine. —Hawailiana, Vol. 3, p. 346
- BOLEN, GEORGE L.** Hawaii and Porto Rico as colonies. Gunton's Magazine, January, 1900. —Hawailiana, Vol. 5, p. 215

- BOND, REV. E. A sermon on Home Missions. June 10, 1866. Honolulu: 1866. pp. 16. —319
- BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, TERRITORY OF HAWAII. Statement to June 30, 1907. —220
- BONDS, TERRITORY OF HAWAII. Proposal for \$1,000,000, 4½% Public Improvement Bonds. Bids called for Nov. 18, 1903. (By G. R. Carter, secretary.) pp. 7. —B-23
- Proposals. 4% until Oct. 1, 1914. pp. 12. —1819
- BONEHILL, RALPH. Off for Hawaii or the mystery of a great volcano. New York: (1899). pp. 248. —12a-12
- "BONITE," CORVETTE LA. Commandee par M. Vaillant. *See de la Salle, A. Relation du Voyage autour du monde, en 1836-7.* Paris: Arthus Bertrand. 1845. 3 vols. —7c-19, 20 & 21
- See* Darondeau, M. B. & Chevallier, M. E. *Physique du voyage autour du monde, en 1836-7.* Paris. Arthus Bertrand: 1841. 2 vols. —14b-1 & 3
- See* Eydoux et Souleyet. *Zoologie du Voyage autour du monde, en 1836-7.* Paris, Arthus Bertrand: 1841. pp. 132. —14b-2
- See* Chevallier, M. E. *Geologie et Mineralogie du Voyage autour du monde, en 1836-7.* Paris, Arthus Bertrand: 1844. pp. 435. —11c-10
- BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL. The crisis of the Republic. Boston: 1900. pp. 215. —8b-27
- See* Reciprocity. On the bill for the termination of the Hawaiian Treaty. Remarks of — March 6, 1882. —325
- BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY. Memoirs. Vol. 1, Part 3. 1868. *See* Brigham, W. T. Notes on the volcanic phenomena. pp. 341-472. —C-11
- Vol. 1, Part 4. *See* Brigham, W. T. Eruption Hawaii, 1868. —C-12
- BOTTA, CARLO. Viaggio intorno al globo 1826-9. dia A. Duhaut-Cilly. Torino: 1841. 2 vols. in 1. pp. 296 & 392. —9c-21
- BOWLES, SAMUEL. Our New West. Hartford: 1869. pp. 524. —2b-9
- The Pacific Railroad open. Boston: 1869. pp. 122. —9c-15
- BOY SCOUTS. Program celebration of the first birthday of the Boy Scouts movement in America. Moanalua, Feb., 1913. —1659
- Honolulu Troops exhibition rally, Oct. 13, 1914. pp. 12. —1666
- BOYCE, WILLIAM D. The Hawaiian Islands and Porto Rico. Illus. Rand McNally & Co. Copyright, 1914. pp. 135. —14b-20
- BOYD, EDWARD MCFARLAND. Hawaii's volcano-made scenery. Sunset, Jan., 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 292
- Hawaii. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 48. —462
- Hunting in Hawaii. Field and Stream, N. Y. July, 1905. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 34
- BOYD, MARY STUART. Our stolen summer. Edinburgh & London: 1900. pp. 392. —10c-19
- BOYS' BRIGADE. Annual Report. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 23. —790
- BOYS' CLUBS OF HONOLULU. Report for 1905. pp. 30. —789
- Do you know that. n. d. pp. 11. —599

- BOYS' FIELD. Program. March 25, 1906. —1491  
 —Program. March 21, 1908. —1491a
- BRADY, CYRUS TOWNSEND. A Midshipman in the Pacific. New York: n. d. pp. 341. —12a-30
- BRAIN, BELLE MARVEL. The transformation of Hawaii. New York: (1898). pp. 193. —3b-10
- BRAND, THEO. A Christmas with Madam Pele. Western Tours, March, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 236  
 —A house boat on the Pacific and view of Oahu. Western Tours, March, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 240
- BRASSEY, ANNIE. A voyage in the Sunbeam. London: 1878. pp. 504. —2b-14  
 —Ibid., New York: 1881. pp. 511. —8b-2
- BRASSEY, T. Round the world in a yacht. The Electric Magazine, June, 1878. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 60
- BREWER, CHARLES. Reminiscences. (Autograph Copy.) Boston: 1884. pp. 67. —2a-21
- BREWER & COMPANY, C. Charter and by-laws. Gazette: 1883. pp. 16. —1198  
 —Ibid., Honolulu: 1913. pp. 15. —1660  
 —History. See Jones, P. C. (Mas.) 1901. —1827
- BREWER & CO. vs. VON PFISTER. 1845. See Reports of Trials. —13a-5
- BRIEFS. See Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, 1844-46. —13a-2  
 —See Case of John Willey, 1844-5. —13a-3  
 —See Peters, E. C. U. S. A. vs. Charles H. Merriam. —489  
 —See Dole, E. P. Application of Osaki Mankichi for a Writ of Habeas Corpus. 1901. —244  
 —See Gear, Geo. D. McCandless Lanai Brief. 1907. —94  
 —See Ballou, S. M. Commercial Pacific Cable Co. vs. Steamship Manchuria. 1909. —900  
 —See Fitch, Thomas. Brief. U. S. A. vs. Komada & Co., 1907. —245
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS. The volcano of Kilauea, Hawaiian Islands, in 1864-5. The American Naturalist, March, 1867. pp. 16-23. —1564  
 —Notes on the volcanoes of the Hawaiian Islands. (From the Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History, vol. 1, part iii.) Boston: 1868. pp. 341-472. —2d-17  
 —Ibid., Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History, vol. 1, part iii. Boston: 1868. pp. 341-472. —C-11  
 —See Remy, Jules. Contributions of a venerable savage. 1868. —280  
 —The eruption of the Hawaiian volcanoes, 1868. Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History, vol. 1, part iv. Boston: 1869. pp. 564-587. —C-12  
 —Notes on the eruption of the Hawaiian volcanoes, 1868. (From Memoir of the Boston Society of Natural History, vol. 1, part iv.) Boston: 1869. pp. 564-587. —C-13



- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS. Hawaiian feather work. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 1, no. 1. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 81. —C-10
- Index to the Islands of the Pacific. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 1, no. 2. Honolulu: 1900. pp. 170. —C-9
- Ancient stone implements. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 1, no. 4. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 100. —C-7
- Additional notes on Hawaiian feather work. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 1, no. 5. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 19. —C-6
- Noteworthy Hawaiian stone implements. B. P. Bishop Museum, Occasional Papers, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 33-36. —7d-2
- Mat and basket weaving of the ancient Hawaiians described and compared with the basketry of the other Pacific Islanders. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 2, no. 1. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 105. —C-4
- Old Hawaiian carvings. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 2, no. 2. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 20. —C-3
- The ancient Hawaiian house. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 2, no. 3. pp. 194. Honolulu: 1908. —C-2
- The volcanoes of Kilauea and Mauna Loa. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 2, no. 4. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 221. —C-1
- Hawaiian curved adzes. B. P. Bishop Museum, Occasional Papers, vol. 4, no. 4. pp. 30-31. Honolulu: 1910. —7d-4
- Ka hana kapa. B. P. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 3. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 273. 29 plates. —C-5
- BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER R. I. The present status of the leprosy problem in Hawaii. II. The reaction of lepers to Moro's "percutaneous" test. III. A note upon the possibility of the mosquito acting in the transmission of leprosy. Washington: 1908. pp. 24. —267
- Leprosy in the United States of America in 1909. Leprosy Studies, No. VI. Washington: 1909. pp. 13-19. —1691
- BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER R. & WAYSON, JAMES T. A report upon the treatment of six cases of leprosy with nastine (Deycke). Leprosy Studies V. Washington: 1909. pp. 1-11. —1691
- BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER R. & MOORE, W. L. Upon the utility of the examination of the nose and nasal secretions for the detection of incipient cases of leprosy. Leprosy Studies IV. Washington: 1909. pp. 29. —1676
- BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER R. & REINECKE, A. C. VII. A statistical study of an endemic focus of leprosy. Public Health Bulletin No. 33. Washington: 1910. pp. 1-14. —1694
- BRINSMADE, PETER ALLEN vs. James Jackson Jarves. Report of the case of Peter Allen Brinsmade, of the firm of Ladd & Co., vs. James Jackson Jarves, editor of the Polynesian. Decided by Hon. Lorrin Andrews. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 104. —1804
- BROUGHTON, WILLIAM ROBERT. A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean in "Providence" during 1795-98. London: 1804. pp. 393. —1d-18
- BROWN, HENRY A. Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty blunders. June 12, 1886. pp. 8. —1328
- Hawaiian Treaty Chicanery clearly presented. May 20, 1886. pp. 4. —1328a
- BROWN, ROBERT. The countries of the world, vol. 4. London: (After, 1878.) pp. 320. —11c-8

- BROWN, SETH W. Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, vol. xxxi, p. 530, 55th Congress, 2d Session. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- BROWN, W. TOWERS. Notes of travel during 1879-91. London: 1882. Printed for private circulation. pp. 372. —12a-14
- BROWNE, G. WALDO. Two American boys in Hawaii. Boston: (1899). pp. 260. —3b-17
- The Paradise of the Pacific. Boston: (1900). pp. 230. —4a-19
- BRYAN, WILLIAM ALANSON. Key to the birds of the Hawaiian Group. Bishop Museum, Memoirs, vol. 1, no. 3. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 76. —C-3
- See Dill, Homer & Bryan, W. A. Report of an expedition to Laysan Island in 1911. 1912. —1574
- See Lake Mohonk Conference 1908. The mission of the Pacific scientific institution. —724
- See Lake Monk Conference 1910, p. 167. Remarks. —824
- A marine biological laboratory for Hawaii. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 29. —1539
- The commission form of government for our city. Address, Dec. 10, 1912. pp. 24. —1848
- The Panama Canal and Hawaii's opportunity as a treaty port. (From the Hawaiian Annual for 1913.) pp. 13. —1618
- BRYCE, JAMES. The policy of annexation for America. The Forum, Dec., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 353
- BUBONIC PLAGUE. Suppression of, in Hawaii. Committee on Pacific Islands and Porto Rico, U. S. Senate, May 5, 1902. pp. 119. —352
- BUDDHISM, JAPANESE. The essence of— See Tsunoda, Riisaku. 1914. —1790
- BULFINCH, T. G. Conditions and prospects of the Sandwich Islands. The Christian Examiner, May, 1853. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 66
- BULLEN, FRANK THOMAS. The cruise of the Cachalot round the world after sperm whales. New York: 1899. pp. 379. —9a-11
- BURBANK, WILLARD. Siding with Joe Brown on the watermelon question. Honolulu: 1911. Hawaii Promotion Committee. —1499
- BUREAU OF INFORMATION, THE HAWAIIAN. The objects and proposed basis of organization. Feb. 27, 1892. pp. 8. —510
- BURLEIGH, EDWIN CHICK. Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, vol. xxxi, p. 562. 55th Congress, 2d Session. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- BURNETT, CHARLES C. The land of the O-o. Cleveland: 1892. pp. 310. —8b-6
- BURNETT, FRANK. Through tropic seas. London: 1910. pp. 173. —10c-19
- BURNEY, REV. DOUGLAS P. See Lake Mohonk Conference. Remarks. 1902. —823  
Remarks. 1904. p. 118. —112  
Remarks. 1906. p. 103. —113
- BURNEY, JAMES A. A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery. London: 1819. pp. 310. —1c-1
- BURNHAM, REV. C. G. of Lahaina. A brief catechism. Maui Publishing Co. pp. 16. —832

- BURNS, A. M. A day with a volcano. *The Pacific Monthly*, July, 1907. —*Hawaiiana*, Vol. 3, p. 143
- BUTLER, JAMES. V. C. J. S. Catechism. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 99. —8a-11
- BYRON, GEORGE ANSON. Voyage of H. M. S. Blonde to the Sandwich Islands, in the years 1824-5. London: 1826. pp. 260. —2d-2
- CABLE. *See* Corliss, John B. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 13, 1902. —205
- See* Moreno, Celso Caesar. The Trans-Pacific Cable. —323
- Telegraphic cable between the United States and Hawaii. Report of survey. 52d Congress. Senate Ex. Doc. 153. Washington: 1890. pp. 28 & 7 maps. —2d-11
- See* Thurston, L. A. Memorandum concerning a Pacific cable. 1895. —633
- "CACHALOT." *See* Bullen, Frank T. Cruise of ——— 1899. —9a-11
- CAFFERY, HON. DONELSON. Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the Senate, June 27-9, 1898. Cong. Record, July 2, 1898. pp. 7345-7390. —11c-6
- CALHOUN, ALFRED R. Kohala of Hawaii. New York: 1893. pp. 216. —2a-31
- CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD. A voyage round the world, from 1806-1812. Edinburgh: 1816. pp. 288. —1a-34
- Reize om de Wereld, 1806-12. Amsterdam: 1818. pp. 180. —12b-15
- A voyage round the world, 1805. Roxbury: 1825. 4th American edition. pp. 220. —11a-24
- Sandwich Islands. Voyage round the world by Archibald Campbell, a Mariner, 1816. pp. 72-79. —10b-27
- CAMPBELL, JOHN. Maritime discovery and Christian missions. London: 1840. pp. 578. —10c-23
- CAMPBELL, LORD GEORGE. Log-letters from "The Challenger." London & New York: 1877. 2d Edition. pp. 504. —4b-14
- Ibid.*, 5th Edition. London: 1877. pp. 512. —4b-16
- CAMPBELL-COPELAND, THOMAS. American colonial handbook. Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii and Guam. New York: 1899. pp. 181. —1898
- CANNON, GEORGE Q. My first mission. The first book of the faith-promoting series. Salt Lake City: 1882. 2d Edition. pp. 75. —10b-5
- CAPRON, ADIN B. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, vol. xxxi, 55th Congress, 2d Session. Washington: 1898. p. 736. —11c-2
- CANDOLLE, CASIMIR DE. The Hawaiian peperomias. College of Hawaii Publications, Bulletin No. 2, pp. 1-39. Honolulu: Oct. 16, 1913. pp. 49. —1744
- CAREY, E. ELLSWORTH. The ancient Hawaiians. The Californian, Apr., 1893. —*Hawaiiana*, Vol. 4, p. 391
- Kaala, the flower of Lanai. *Overland Monthly*, vol. 24, August, 1894. —*Hawaiiana*, Vol. 5, p. 65
- CARNIVAL, MID-PACIFIC. *See* Floral Parade.
- "CAROLINE." *See* Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages, 1842. —1b-7

- CARPENTER, EDMUND JAMES. *America in Hawaii*. Boston: 1899. pp. 275. —3a-5
- CARPENTER, FRANK GEORGE. *Australia, our colonies and other islands of the sea. Carpenter's geographical reader*. New York & Cincinnati: 1904. pp. 338. —3b-21
- CARTER, CHARLES LUNT. *Class annual of the Law Class of '87, University of Michigan*. Logansport, Ind.: 1889. p. 8. —173
- The Hawaiian question. *An open letter to Secretary Gresham*. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 12. —21
- Death of ———. *See* Pickler, Hon. John A. Speech, 1895. —162
- CARTER, GEORGE ROBERT. *Hawaii, by its Governor. The Independent*, Nov. 29, 1906. p. 1279. —88
- Guest of U. S. Flagship "Chicago." *See* Goodrich, Admiral. 1905. —B-9
- Message to the Legislature, April 6, 1904. pp. 11. —818
- Message to the Legislature, Feb. 15, 1905. pp. 61. —819
- Message to the Legislature, Feb. 20, 1907. pp. 38. —820
- Veto Messages to the fourth Legislature, 1907. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 55. —821
- Report of the Sanitary commission. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 149. —10c-10
- See* Apportionment of members of Legislature of Hawaii—hearings. 1902. —218
- My creed. Sept. 22, 1913. —1702
- Hawaii and her needs. *See* Lake Mohonk Conference 1908, p. 177. —724
- Brief on Hawaiian sugar interests as affected by proposed tariff. Washington: 1913. pp. 22. —1703
- Testimony. Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation. Hearings before a subcommittee of judiciary committee. Part 7, pp. 704-769. 1914. —1705
- CARTER, HENRY A. P. *See* Commission, Report of Royal Commission. 1877. —157
- Report to His Excellency H. A. Peirce, Minister of Foreign Affairs. June 25, 1878. pp. 6. —100
- Declaration to the Anglo-Hawaiian Treaty of July, 1851. *See* Legislature 1878. Report of Special Committee of Foreign Affairs, p. 29. —99
- See* Parcel Post Convention, 1889. —372
- CARTER, MRS. H. A. P. "Kaahumanu": A memorial prepared by Mrs. Carter and read before the Women's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands, Dec. 6, 1892. Published by request. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 34. —14
- CARTER, HENRY C. *An important collection of literature relating to Hawaii and other islands of the Pacific. Catalogue of books of the late Henry C. Carter*. New York: May 4, 1908. pp. 13-23. —548
- CASE OF JOHN WILEY, 1844-5. —13a-3
1. Code of etiquette. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 18. Hawn & Eng.
  2. Pelly vs. Charlton's slander. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 25.
  3. Correspondence between Government and U. S. Commissioner in the case of John Wiley. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 78.
  4. Correspondence between Government and U. S. Commissioner in the case of John Wiley. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 153.
  5. Report of case of James Gray vs. the Hawaiian Government. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 60.

- CASTLE, ANGELINE L. Funeral sermon. *See* Armstrong, Richard. 1841. —496
- CASTLE, SAMUEL N. *See* Artemise, L'. An account of the visit. 1839. —117  
—*Ibid.* 1839. —1b-14
- CASTLE, WILLIAM R. Shall opium be licensed? Honolulu: 1884. pp. 9. —1271  
—Schools in Hawaii. *Overland Monthly*, Oct., 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 140  
—*See* Lake Mohonk Conference, 1905. Remarks. —815  
—*See* Lake Mohonk Conference, 1910. Remarks. —824  
—*See* South Kona Agricultural Co., Ltd.: Prospectus. Hawaii a new field for safe investment. 1901. —199  
—Circular letter on annexation. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 3. —339
- CASTLE, JR., WILLIAM R. Hawaii, past and present. New York: 1913. pp. 242. —10a-30
- CATALOGUES. *See* Bibliographies.
- Catalogue of law library of Hawaii. Aug., 1906. pp. 69. —8b-4  
—*See* Honolulu Library and Reading Room Association. 1886. —1025
- CATECHISM. *See* Burnham, Rev. C. G. —832  
—*See* Butler, James: V. C. J. S. Catechism. 1882. pp. 99. —8a-11
- CATHOLIC MISSION. *Constitutio Dogmatica de Fide Catholica*. Honolulu: 1871. pp. 19. —1127  
—*L'Instruction Obligatoire aux Iles Sandwich*. Paris: 1872. pp. 64. —165  
—Pastoral letter for Lent. By Hermann, Bishop of Olba. Feb. 5, 1882. —1117
- CATHOLIC MISSION. Circular letter by Bishop Hermann. Oct. 6, 1884. —1124  
—Letter of R. Card. Monace to Hermannus. Honolulu: 1885. —1028  
—Encyclical letter of our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. on Masonic Society. April 28, 1884. —B-41
- CATHOLIC RELIGION. Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror, containing an account of the persecution of Catholics at the Sandwich Islands. January 15, 1840. Honolulu: pp 100. —1b-14  
—*Ibid.* Reprint. San Francisco, July, 1897. pp. 72. —454  
—*See* Mason, Archdeacon. A vindication of the orders of the ancient Catholic Church of England. Honolulu: 1865. —318
- CATON, JOHN DEAN. *Miscellanies*. Cambridge: 1880. pp. 360. —9b-6
- CAULFEILD, SOPHIA F. A. Avenele and other poems. London: 1869. pp. 220. —11a-15
- CEMETERY. *See* Oahu Cemetery Association.
- CENSUS. *See* Government Reports.
- CENTRAL UNION BIBLE SCHOOL. A directory. Dec. 1, 1914. pp. 20. —1870  
—Reports, 1913-14. Honolulu. pp. 39. —1792

# CENTRAL UNION CHURCH.

- Annual reports, 1st-10th, 1888-1897. —7a-8
- Annual reports, 11th-20th, 1898-1907. —7a-9
  - 21st Yearbook. 1908. pp. 54. —356
  - 23rd Yearbook. 1910. pp. 63. —357
  - 24th Yearbook. 1911. pp. 61. —359
  - 25th Yearbook. 1913. pp. 66. —1079
- Manual of. 1904. pp. 36. —738
- Programs. Easter Services, April 2, 1899. —1637
  - Christmas Service, Dec. 21, 1902. —664
- "CEYLON," S. S. See Wilkinson, Hugh. Sunny lands and seas. 1883. —3c-11
- "CHALLENGER," H. M. S. See Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of. —9c-15 & 10a-26
- CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF HONOLULU. Annual report of President J. F. Morgan, Aug. 19, 1908. pp. 21. —621
  - Annual, compiled by H. O. Wood, Secretary. —8b-19
    - Aug. 19, 1908. pp. 145. —8b-20
    - Aug. 18, 1909. pp. 157. (Portraits of presidents). —8b-21
    - Aug. 16, 1910. pp. 152. —9b-8
    - Aug. 16, 1911. pp. 121. —9c-11
    - Aug. 21, 1912. pp. 173. —8b-33
    - Aug. 21, 1913. pp. 159.
  - See Visit to China, 1910. —919
  - By-laws and officers and members. Honolulu: 1883. pp. 17. —620
    - Ibid. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 33. —235
    - Ibid. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 35. —235a
    - Ibid. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 19. —1779
  - Agricultural Committee report by J. G. Smith on Amalgamation of agricultural institutions, 1914. pp. 38. —1838
  - County Committee Report on Koolaupoko roads. By A. R. Keller. Honolulu: 1915. pp. 59. —1847
  - Report of President G. R. Carter, Mar., 1915. pp. 4. —1863
    - Secretary R. C. Brown, Mar., 1915. pp. 6. —1863a
    - Committee on Finance, Mar., 1915. pp. 4. —1863b
    - Committee on Insurance, Mar., 1915. pp. 3. —1863c
    - Committee on Public Schools, Mar., 1915. pp. 13. —1863d
- CHAMBERLAND, E. T. Hawaiian situation. The invasion of Hawaii. North American Review, Dec., 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, pp. 99
- CHAMBERS, HENRY EDWARD. Constitutional history of Hawaii. Johns Hopkins University Study, 14th Series. Baltimore: 1896. pp. 40. —1537
- CHAMISSO, HRN. V. Uber die Hawaïische Sprache. Vorgelegt der Akademie der Wissenschaften am 12, Januar, 1837. pp. 79. —10c-20
- CHANEY, GEORGE LEONARD. "Aloha!" Boston: 1880. pp. 299 —3a-3
- CHAPIN, WALTER. The Missionary Gazetteer. Woodstock: 1825. pp. 420. —8a-5
- CHAPPLE, M. Hawaiian affair at Washington. The National Magazine, March, 1901. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 124
- CHARITIES. See Associated Charities.

CHARITY SCHOOL. *See* Oahu Charity School.

CHARLTON LAND CLAIMS, 1844-1847.

—13a-21

1. John Ricord's award from the meaning of Lord Aberdeen's letter of Sept. 12, 1843. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 76.
2. Correspondence between G. P. Judd, R. C. Wyllie, Minister of Foreign Affairs; and William Miller, British Consul, in re Charlton Land Claim. Government Press: 1845. pp. 209.
3. Investigation at the Palace. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 115.
4. Supplement to the investigation at the Palace. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 85.
5. Second Supplement to the investigation at the Palace. Government Press: 1847. pp. 142.
6. Appendix to the 2d supplement to the investigation at the Palace. Government Press: 1847. pp. 90.

CHARTER FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU. *See* Frear, W. F. 1912. —860

CHEEVER, HENRY THEODORE. *Life in the Sandwich Islands.* New York: 1851. pp. 355. —1b-24

—*Life in the Sandwich Islands.* London: 1851. pp. 333. —1b-26

—*The island world of the Pacific.* Glasgow: n. d. pp. 406. —1b-25

CHEVALIER, M. R. *Geologie et Mineralogie. Voyage autour du monde, 1836-7, sur la Bonite.* Paris: 1844. pp. 435. —11c-10

—*See* Darondeau & Chevalier. *Physique.* 2 vols. 1841. —14b-1 & 3

CHENEY, MAY L. *Kilauea. Overland Monthly, June, 1892.* —Hawallana, Vol. 5, p. 37

"CHICAGO," U. S. Flagship. *See* Goodrich, Admiral. 1905. —B-9

CHIEF JUSTICE REPORTS. *See* Government and *See* Territorial Reports.

CHILDHOOD. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-6. June-November, 1914. pp. 318. —14a-17

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL FOR HONOLULU. *Report of Committee on Proposal.* Nov., 1907. pp. 7. (*An appeal for funds.*) —216

CHINESE FORT STREET CHURCH. *A review of young people's work.* Published by the Fort Street Chinese Church Young People's C. E. Society. July, 1912. pp. 86. —B-13

CHINESE HOSPITAL. *Second annual report.* Ho Fon, chairman. 1905. pp. 7. —894

CHINESE EXCLUSION. *Memorial to U. S. Commissioners.* By Chinese Resident in the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: Aug. 17, 1898. pp. 12. —B-34

CHINESE MISSION WORK. *Annual report for year ending June 30, 1887.* 2 editions. Honolulu: Hawaiian Gazette. pp. 24. —342  
Honolulu: Bulletin. pp. 30. —342a

—*Report for 1886. See* H. E. A. 23d annual report. —748

CHINESE RESTRICTION. *Reply of the Cabinet to the petition of the Citizens of Honolulu regarding Chinese restriction.* Honolulu: Oct. 14, 1889. pp. 15. —146

—*See* Laws Immigration, 1893 and 1896. —956 & 1290

—U. S. regulations for the issue of certificates of residence to Chinese laborers, and Chinese persons other than laborers, in the Territory of Hawaii. Washington: 1900. pp. 8. —1461

- CHINESE SECRET SOCIETIES. Disclosures. March 20, 1884. pp. 8. —1273
- CHINESE STUDENTS' ALLIANCE. 1st annual journal. May, 1909. pp. 55. —681
- CHINIQUEY, FATHER. From Chicago to Australia. Philadelphia: 1882. pp. 55. (In Hawaii, Sept., 1778). —8a-1
- CHIPMAN, CHARLES. Honolulu, the greatest pilgrimage of the Mystic Shrine. Copyright, 1901. pp. 327. —10c-14
- CHOLERA. See Board of Health special report. 1895. —210
- See Laws, Quarantine special for cholera. 1892. —951
- CHORIS, M. LOUIS. Voyage pittoresque autour du monde. Paris: 1822. —Box 1
- CHOULES, JOHN O. & SMITH, THOMAS. The origin and history of Missions. New York: 1844. 2 vols. —5d-2 & 3
- CHRISTIAN EXTENSION MOVEMENT. To the man outside. (Folder.) March, 1912. —1514
- CHRISTMANN, FR. & OBERLANDER, RICHARD. Ozeanien, die Inseln der Sudsee. Leipzig: 1873. pp. 376. —12b-20
- CHRISTY, MILLER. The rare feather work of Hawaii. The Windsor Magazine, May, 1899. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 135
- CHURCH IN HAWAII. Extracts from a paper entitled "The Church in Hawaii," read before the Woman's Auxiliary by a Pacific Churchwoman. Berkeley, April 27, 1900. pp. 8. By Mrs. Charles Fremont Pond. —1693
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND. See Fletcher, Dr. The ordinations of —, 1865. —119
- CHURCH MUSIC. Hawaiian collection. Compiled by Calkin, Marshall and Johnson, for the use of foreigners. Honolulu: 1840. pp. 145. —8c-14
- CHURCHILL, WILLIAM. Duplication by dissimulation. The American Journal of Philology, Vol. xxx., No. 118. June, 1909. —694
- The Fale'ula Library. Bulletin of American Geographical Society, Vol. xii., No. 5. May, 1909. —696
- Beach-la-Mar. The Jargon or trade speech of the Western Pacific. Published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington: 1911. pp. 53. —B-50
- Samoan phonetics in broader relation. n. p. n. d. pp. 38. Reprint. Journal of Polynesian Society. Vol. 17, No. 79. —B-21
- CIRCUIT COURTS. Rules. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 12. —1048
- Rules of the First Judicial Circuit. 1908. pp. 16. —1450
- Rules of the Second Judicial Circuit. 1908. pp. 14. —1449
- CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. An historical account. Edinburgh: 1837. pp. 496. —11a-27
- CITIZENS' GUARD. Rules and regulations. 1895. (List of officers). —1492
- CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU. Charter. See Frear, W. F. 1912. —860
- See Field, H. Gooding. Report on the administrative organization, 1912. —1522
- See Ordinances.
- Report of the Mayor for the biennial period ending Dec. 31, 1910. By J. J. Fern, Mayor. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 49. —30



- CIVIC CONVENTION. Proceedings, 1st annual convention, Hilo, Sept., 1912. pp. 73. —1605
- Proceedings. 2nd annual convention, Honolulu, Sept., 1913. pp. 142. —1609
- Proceedings. 3rd annual convention, Wailuku, Maui, Oct., 1914. Pub. 1915. pp. 150. —1786
- Kauai souvenir. See Kauai next! —1031
- CIVIC FEDERATION. Constitution and by-laws. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 12. —626
- Report in reference to proposed government regulation of the social evil. April, 1905. Gazette. pp. 15. —225
- Handbook, constitution and by-laws. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 15. —629
- Handbook. The organization, constitution, by-laws, etc. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 24. —1149
- Annual Report. Third. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 31. —725
- Fourth. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 20. —726
- Seventh. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 45. —723
- Report of the Committee on parks, streets and public works, showing expenditures of the funds collected for a Japanese garden on Nuuanu stream, named "Liliuokalani Gardens." June 20, 1914. pp. 6. —1795
- CLAIMS OF CERTAIN BRITISH SUBJECTS. Correspondence between the Government of the Republic of Hawaii and Her Britannic Majesty's Government in relation to the claims of Certain British Subjects arrested for complicity in the insurrection of 1895 in the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 162. —7b-18
- CLANCY, J. J. Advantages of Hawaiian annexation. The North American Review, vol. 165. Dec., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 139
- CLARK, AUSTIN HOBART. Descriptions of new species of crinoids, chiefly from the collections made by the U. S. Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" at the H. I. in 1902. (From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, vol. 34, pp. 209-239). Washington: 1908. —1417
- CLARK, CHAMP. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 15, 1898. pp. 6666-6673. —11c-6
- CLARK, E. W. Memorial of Rev. E. W. Clark. (After 1878). pp. 61. —2a-22
- CLARK, FRANCIS E. Our journey around the world. Hartford: 1894. pp. 641. —12c-22
- CLARK, JOSEPH G. Lights and shadows of sailor life. Boston: 1847. pp. 324. —3b-9
- CLARK, SAMUEL M. Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, vol. 31, p. 508. 55th Congress, 2d Session. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- CLARKE, F. Hawaiian real history. The Forum, July, 1900. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 379
- CLARKE, F. I. Awa. Overland Monthly, March, 1889. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 16
- Hale-a-ka-la. Overland Monthly, May, 1889. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 19
- CLEGHORN, ARCHIBALD S. Letters of condolence on the death of Likelike. Funeral ceremonies, May 8, 1887. pp. 87. —6a-23
- Catalogue of the books of the late Governor A. S. Cleghorn. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 24. —290

- CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. *Roughing it.* By Mark Twain. Hartford: 1872. pp. 591. —3c-2
- His life. *Library and Studio*, Aug., 1891. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 298
- My debut as a literary person. *The Century Magazine*, Nov., 1899. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 99
- Following the equator. Hartford: 1897. pp. 712. —3c-1
- CLEVELAND, RICHARD JEFFRY. *Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past.* Compiled from the journals and letters of the late Richard J. Cleveland, by H. W. S. Cleveland. New York: 1886. pp. 245. —1b-8
- Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. London: 1842. pp. 123. —1b-7
- In the forecandle, or twenty-five years a sailor. New York: n. d. pp. 407. —11a-29
- CLEVELAND, PRESIDENT. *Cleveland's attitude toward the Revolution of 1893.* See Gillis, J. A. 1897. —1614
- CLIFFORD, EDWARD. *Father Damien.* London and New York: 1889. pp. 176. —3a-25
- A few more words on the Hawaiians and Father Damien. *The Nineteenth Century*, June, 1889. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 348
- CLIFFORD, PERFUMER. *A romance of Perfume Lands, or the search for Capt. Jacob Cole.* Boston: 1875. pp. 295. —11b-10
- CLOSSON, MABEL H. *'Pele's last appearance.* *Overland Monthly*, March, 1892. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 29
- The treasure cave on Oahu. *Overland Monthly*, June, 1892. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 45
- A dead volcano. *Overland Monthly*, March, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 56
- The soul of Kaiulani. *Overland Monthly*, Dec., 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 61
- CLOWES, F. A. *Brief instructions for farm butter makers.* *Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin* 31. pp. 10. —14a-18
- COAN, SARAH. *The largest volcano in the world.* St. Nicholas, Nov., 1877. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 1
- COAN, MRS. TITUS. *A brief sketch of the missionary life of Mrs. Sybil Moseley Bingham.* Published by request, 1895. (Honolulu). pp. 73. —2a-33
- COAN, REV. TITUS. *The sailor's Sabbath.* Honolulu: 1846. pp. 24. Published by Hawaiian Tract Society. —314
- Eruption of Maunaloa. *Amer. Jour. of Science & Art*, Sept., 1852. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 266
- Crater of Kilauea. *Amer. Jour. of Science & Art*, July, 1854. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 286
- Great eruption of the volcano of Kilauea, 1840. *The Household Monthly*, April, 1859. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 42
- The appropriate duties of Christian females. Published by request. 1862. pp. 12. —498
- The greatest volcano in the world. *Harper's Magazine*, Sept., 1868. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 72

- COAN, REV. TITUS. Note on recent volcanic action in Hawaii. *Amer. Jour. of Science*, Jan., 1874. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 289
- Note on the Hawaiian volcanoes. *Amer. Jour. of Science*, Dec., 1874. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 292
- Life in Hawaii, an autobiographical sketch of mission life and labor. 1835-1881. New York: 1882. pp. 340. —2a-25
- See Humphrey, S. J. Titus Coan, the St. Peter of Hawaii. 1899. —36
- COAN, TITUS MUNSON. The Hawaiian Islands, their geography, their volcanoes, and their people. Reprint from *Bulletin of the American Geographical Society*, vol. xxi. No. 2. 1889. pp. 149-166. —896
- Hawaiian ethnography. Reprint from *Bulletin of American Geographical Society* of Feb., 1899. pp. 7. —60
- The climate of Hawaii. A system of Physiologic Therapeutics, by S. S. Cohen, vol. iv., *Climatology*. pp. 223-241. London: 1901. —9b-14
- The natives of Hawaii. A study of Polynesian charm. Philadelphia: 1901. pp. 17. Reprinted from the *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* for July, 1901. —43
- COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY, U. S. *Bulletins*. —202
- No. 7. See Preston, E. D. Variation of latitude. 1893. —2d-24
- No. 11. See Preston, E. D. Determinations of latitude. 1889. —1640
- No. 28. See Preston, E. D. The constant of aberration. 1893. —1640
- COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY. *Reports*. —2d-23
1883. See Dutton, Capt. C. E. Hawaiian volcanoes. —2d-23
1888. Appendix 14. See Preston, E. D. Geodesy. Determinations of latitude. 1890. —2d-12
1891. Appendix 12. See Preston, E. D. The transit of Mercury. 1892. —1641
1891. Appendix 13. See Preston, E. D. On observations for variations of latitude, 1893. —1658
1892. Appendix 2. See Preston, E. D. Variation of latitude at Waikiki. 1893. —1639
1893. Appendix 12. See Preston, E. D. Determination of latitude. 1894. —42
1896. Appendix 10. See Preston, E. D. Determination of the constant of aberration. 1897. —2d-22
1902. Appendix 7. See Alexander, W. D. Hawaiian geographical names. —10c-1
- See Hazard, Daniel L. Results of observations made at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatory near Honolulu, Hawaii, 1902-1904. Washington: 1909. —2d-21
- See Hazard, Daniel L. Results of observations, 1911 and 1912. Washington: 1913. —2d-15
- COBB, A. N. The inspection and disinfection of cane cuttings (2nd edition, pp. 35, with 8 original plates). Honolulu: 1905. H. S. P. A. Div. of Path. & Phys. Bulletin No. 1. —10c-8
- Third report on gumming of the sugar-cane (with original illustrations in the text). pp. 46. H. S. P. A. Div. of Path. & Phys. Bulletin No. 3. —10c-8
- Some elements of plant pathology (with 32 original illustrations). H. S. P. A. Div. of Path. & Phys. Bulletin No. 4. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 46. —10c-8
- Fungus maladies of the sugar cane. H. S. P. A. Div. of Path. & Phys. Bulletin No. 5. pp. 254. 1906. —10c-8

- COBB, JOHN N. Commercial fisheries of the Hawaiian Islands. Extracted from U. S. Fish Commission Report for 1901. pp. 353-499. Washington: 1902. —1039
- The commercial fisheries of the Hawaiian Islands in 1903. Appendix to the report for 1904. pp. 433-512. Washington: 1905. —1158
- COCHRAN, CHARLES FREMONT. Hawaiian annexation resolution. Cong. Record, vol. 31, p. 583. 55th Congress, 2d Session. 1898. —11c-2
- COCOS ISLAND. See Our search for the missing millions. 1904.
- CODE OF ETIQUETTE. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 18. English & Hawaiian. —13a-3
- CODIFICATION OF LAWS. Report of Committee, Lawrence McCully, chairman. See Minister of Interior Report of 1884. p. 63. —14a-28
- COE, WESLEY R. Nemerteans of the Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Fish Commission Bulletin, vol. 23, part 3. 1903. pp. 977-986. —8c-5
- COFFEE. Coffee the coming staple product. Issued by the Department of Foreign Affairs, H. E. Cooper, Minister, 1896. Washington: 1897. pp. 32. —51
- Coffee culture in Hawaii. British Foreign Office, 1897. London. pp. 18. —1277
- Hawaiian Coffee Planters' Manual. Edited by H. M. Whitney. Honolulu: 1894. pp. 48. —905
- See Hawaiian Islands, their resources, agricultural, commercial and financial. Issued by Department of Foreign Affairs. 1896. pp. 95. —849
- See Consular reports, advance sheets, no. 13. Coffee in Hawaii. Jan. 17, 1898. —1106
- COFFEE AND CINCHONA. Report of W. J. Forsyth. See Minister Interior Report of 1888, p. 65. —14a-28
- COKE, HENRY JOHN. A ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California. London: 1852. pp. 388. (In Hawaii, 1850.) —7c-10
- COLLEGE OF HAWAII. Prospectus. Jan. 1, 1908. pp. 16. —108
- The Hawaii Collegian, vol. 1, no. 1. June, 1910. pp. 40. —B-22
- Reports. Board of Regents to Legislature of 1909. pp. 15. —597  
Legislature of 1913. pp. 43. —1673  
Legislature of 1915. pp. 45. —1871
- Commencement Programs.  
1st 1912. June 12, 1912. —655  
2nd 1913. June 2, 1913. —655a  
3rd 1914. June 1, 1914. —655b
- See Jaggar, Jr., T. A. Evolution and the philosophy of Change. Address delivered at Commencement, 1914. —1777
- See Instruction: Supplementary report of the Department of Public Instruction. Lahainaluna: 1907. —259
- Second Annual Catalogue, May, 1909. pp. 64. 1908-1909. —722
- Annual Catalogue, 1909-1910. pp. 63. —771
- Annual Catalogue, 1911-1912. pp. 88. —589
- Series 1, no. 5. Botany and horticulture at the College of Hawaii. 1910-1911. Honolulu: Sept., 1910. pp. 14.
- Circular No. 2. The control of Bovine Tuberculosis. Honolulu: June, 1911. pp. 35. —1223

- COLLEGE OF HAWAII. Bulletin No. 1. *See* Rock, Joseph F. Notes upon Hawaiian plants. 1911. —1427
- Bulletin No. 2. *See* Candolle & Rock. The Hawaiian Peperomias. 1913. —1744
- College Records No. 11. Register of officers and students, 1913-1914. May, 1914. pp. 8. —1794
- Circular No. 3. *See* MacCaughey, Vaughan. The extension work of the College of Hawaii. 1914. —1793
- "COLLINGWOOD," H. M. S. *See* Walpole, Frederick. Four years in the Pacific. 1849. —1b-18 & 19
- COLONIAL CHURCH CHRONICLE. Vol. xx. 1865. pp. 504. —12b-21  
Vol. xxi. 1866. pp. 504. —12b-22
1854. Letter from S. I., Apr. 18, 1854. pp. 430-433. Missions to Sandwich Ids. pp. 395-433. —1768
1867. Queen Emma and Church of Hawaii, p. 313. The Church in Hawaii. pp. 356-368. —1768
1868. Hawaiian Mission. pp. 165-176. Sandwich Island Mission Meeting of 1867. pp. 350-360. —1768
- COLONIAL HOTEL (The). (Folder.) —1868
- COLQUHOUN, A. R. The mastery of the Pacific. London: 1902. pp. 415. —3d-16
- COLSON, W. H. Postage stamps for advance collectors.  
Circular No. 1. Nov. 1, 1910. —851  
2. Dec. 10, 1910.  
3. Jan. 2, 1911.  
8. June 1, 1911.
- "COLUMBIA," Frigate. *See* Murrell, William M. —10a-32
- "COLUMBIA," Schooner. *See* Corney, Peter. Voyages in the northern Pacific. 1896. —1a-21
- "COLUMBIA" & "JOHN ADAMS." *See* Belcher, Sir Edward. Voyage round the world. 1847. —1b-22
- "COLUMBIA," U. S. Frigate. *See* Taylor, Fitch W. Voyage round the world. 1844. —1b-21
- "COLUMBIA," U. S. Ship. *See* Belcher. —1b-22
- COLVOCORESSES, GEORGE MUSALAS. Four years in a government exploring expedition. New York: 1855. pp. 371. —3b-25
- COMAN, KATHARINE. The history of contract labor in the Hawaiian Islands. New York: 1903. pp. 68. —556
- COMLY, JAMES M. In memoriam. pp. 81. (By Guy S. Comly.) —2a-30
- COMMERCE, HAWAIIAN. Commerce of U. S. with Hawaii, 1871-1892. Washington: 1893. pp. 55. —1324
- 1887-1897. Circular No. 18, revised. United States Department of Agriculture. Section of Foreign Market. pp. 37. —1030
- Review of the World's commerce for the year 1900. Washington: 1901. pp. 247. H. I. p. 210. —225
- COMMERCIAL CLUB OF HONOLULU:  
By-laws, officers and members. January, 1907. pp. 22. —236a  
Ibid., November, 1908. pp. 22. —236b
- Annual reports and list of members. Sept., 1912. pp. 28. —236c  
Ibid., Sept., 1914. pp. 24. —236d  
Ibid., Sept., 1915. pp. 27. —236e

COMMERCIAL PACIFIC CABLE vs. S. S. MANCHURIA. Brief. See  
Ballou, S. M. 1909. —900

#### COMMISSION REPORTS.

—Advances to Homesteaders, June 20, 1910. W. A. Kinney, W. W.  
Harris and Jas. W. Pratt. pp. 24. —384

—Advisory Land Law Commission. 1908. pp. 24. A Lewis, Jr., chair-  
man. —1000

—Code Commission. W. F. Frear, A. A. Wilder & A. F. Judd. Hono-  
lulu: 1905. pp. 22. —178

—Royal Commission on the development of the resources of the King-  
dom. H. A. P. Carter, J. M. Kapena & Jas. Makee. pp. 14. April  
27, 1877. —157

—Fruit growing and Truck farming. E. V. Wilcox & Theo F. Lansing.  
Honolulu: 1910. pp. 20. —394

—Milk Commission, Nov. 14, 1910. Jas. A. Rath, W. D. Baldwin &  
F. G. Krauss. pp. 10. —858

—Honolulu Park Commission. A. S. Cleghorn, Pres. To Legislature  
of 1905. pp. 18. —867

—Public School Fund. Circular, Dec. 21, 1909. —349  
Report. Farrington, Wood and Bowen. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 142.  
—385

—Sanitary Commission. pp. 149. G. R. Carter, G. W. McCoy, A. R.  
Keller, Jas. L. Young, & C. R. Hemenway. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 149.  
—10c-10

—Tax Commission. A. Perry, L. Tenney Peck and Albert F. Judd.  
June 20, 1908. pp. 87. —214

—Private wharves and landings in Hawaii. Report to Governor Frear.  
June 30, 1910. pp. 59. —1014

#### CONCHOLOGY. See Manual of Conchology.

CONGER, MRS. EMILY BRONSON. An Ohio woman in the Philippines.  
Cleveland: 1904. pp. 166. —12b-8

CONGRESSIONAL PARTY in Hawaii. 1907. Souvenir. See Acheson,  
E. F. —84

—1907. Souvenir by Hawaiian Gazette. pp. 59. —B-79

—1915. Souvenir by R. O. Matheson. pp. 72. —B-98

—1915. Party Dinner Menu. May 17, 1915. —1895  
Ibid., Program. May 5, 1915. pp. 16. —B-63

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD. Appendix to vol. xxxi, part 8. 1898.  
pp. 761. —11c-2

—Hawaiiiana. Annexation. June 10, 1898 to July 8, 1898. —11c-6

CONSERVATION OF HAWAII'S NATURAL RESOURCES before Legis-  
lature of 1909. pp. 21. —596

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY, vol. iv. Edinburgh: 1827. pp. 353.  
—10a-3

#### CONSTITUTION. See Laws.

—Granted by Kamehameha III., June 14, 1852. pp. 14. —66

—See Reform Meeting of 1887, in parallel Columns. —9

—Signed by H. M. Kalakaua, July 6th, and promulgated July 7, 1887.  
pp. 20. —1345

- CONSTITUTION. Constitution of 1887 amended 1892. Grieve: 1893.  
pp. 21. —1346
- Constitution of Republic of Hawaii. Draft submitted to the Constitutional Convention by the Executive Council. (1895.) pp. 111.  
—B-65
- Constitution of the Republic of Hawaii promulgated July 4th, A. D.,  
1894. pp. 55. —439
- CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1894. Rules. pp. 8. —1535
- CONTRACT LABOR. *See* Laws.
- CONSULAR GRIEVANCES. Table. 1843-1846. pp. 120. —8b-18
- 1848. Contents. —13a-23
1. Audience granted to English, American and French Consuls with their addresses and reply by His Majesty, Dec. 13, 1848. pp. 16.
  2. Official correspondence of Anthony Ten Eyck, U. S. Commissioner, on the subject of Theodore Shillaber's mission to California. 1848. pp. 6.
  3. Official correspondence of Anthony Ten Eyck, U. S. Commissioner, on the subject of registration of Hawaiian vessels. 1848. pp. 21.
  4. Suspension of Anthony Ten Eyck, U. S. Commissioner. 1848. pp. 16.
  5. Official correspondence of Anthony Ten Eyck showing causes for the suspension. 1848. pp. 31.
  6. Official correspondence of the French Consul relating to charges against Collector of Customs and the demands for the repeal of two laws of the Hawaiian Kingdom. 1848. pp. 407.
- CONSULAR REPORTS. Advance sheets, no. 13. Coffee in Hawaii. Jan. 17, 1898. pp. 26. —1106
- CONSULAR OFFICIALS. Special instructions. Issued by Foreign Office. 1st Edition. pp. 11. 1877. —203
- Regulations for the Consular Service of the Republic of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 21. —1533
- CONVOCATION of the Missionary District. May, 1912. pp. 144. —1648
- COOK BOOKS. Hawaiian Cook Book compiled by the Ladies' Society of Central Union Church. 5th Edition. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 150.  
—7a-13
- See* Turner, Jessie C. & Alexander, Agnes B. How to use Hawaiian fruits. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 58. —1103
- Hobron Drug Co.'s Cook book. Published by the Art Press, Honolulu. n. d. pp. 55. —669
- COOK, CAPT. JAMES. 1st voyage 1764-1771, by John Hawkesworth. 3 vols. London: 1773. —1d-2, 3, & 4
- 2d voyage, 1772-5. 2 vols. London: 1777. —1d-5 & 6
- Last voyage, 1776-1779. Dublin: 1781. pp. 396. —9b-17
- 3d voyage, 1776-1780. London: 1784. 3 vols. vol. 3, by James King. —1d-11, 12 & 13
- Three voyages to the Pacific Ocean. 2 vols. 1768-1780. Boston: 1797. —1a-36 & 37
- Narrative of James Cook's voyages round the world. Reprint of Kippis. pp. 368. Halifax: 1839. —9a-22

- COOK, CAPT. JAMES. *See* Ellis, William. An authentic narrative of a voyage performed by Capt. Cook and Capt. Clerke, in H. M. S. Resolution and Discovery, 1776-1780. 2 vols. 1783. —10b-1 & 2
- See* Kippis, Andrew. The life of Capt. James Cook. 1788. —1d-14
- See* Kitson, Arthur. Captain James Cook. 1907. —2b-21
- Voyages autour du Monde. —11c-4
- Voyages of discovery, Captain Cook. The People's Library. Cambridge: 1908. pp. 446. —11a-33
- The story of Captain Cook's three voyages round the world, told by M. Jones. Boston & New York: 1871. pp. 264. —4a-24
- The voyages of Captain James Cook around the world, with an account of his death. London: n. d. pp. 322. —10a-17
- Le Cook de la Jeunesse, ou extrait des voyages. 2 vols. Avignon: 1819, —12a-1 & 2
- See* Wiedmann, J. H. Leben und Schicksale. 1789. —12a-9
- Centenaire de la mort de Cook, celebre le 14 Fevrier, 1879. Paris: 1879. pp. 138. (In French.) —10b-26
- Ibid.*, Original. pp. 401-540. —463
- COOKE, A. F. Hawaiian stamps, biography. Compiled by A. F. Cooke. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 16. No. 1. pp. —1560
- Hawaiian stamps biography. No. 2. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 14. —680
- COOKE, JULIETE MONTAGUE. In Memoriam. Hawaiian Gazette, Honolulu: pp. 31. —567
- Ibid.*, 2d Edition. Reprint. Honolulu. pp. 31. —230
- COOLEY, THOMAS M. Grave obstacles to Hawaiian annexation. The Forum, June, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 313
- COOMBS, F. L. A plea for the annexation of Hawaii. Overland Monthly, Sept., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 147
- COOPER, H. STONEHEWER. Coral lands. London: 1880. 2 vols. —7b-2 & 3
- COOPER, HENRY E. *See* Coffee, the coming staple product. 1897. —51
- Message of Acting President to Legislature, 1898. Feb. 16, 1898. pp. 16. —816
- COOTE, WALTER. Wanderings, south and east. London: 1882. pp. 369. —10b-16
- CORAL, HAWAIIAN AND LAYSAN ISLAND. *See* Vaughan, T. Wayland: Recent Madreporaria of the —1907. —2d-26
- CORLISS, JOHN B. Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, appendix, vol. xxxi, part 8, p. 512. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- Pacific cable. Speech in the House of Representatives, Thursday, Feb. 13, 1902. pp. 8. Washington: 1902. —205
- CORNEY, PETER. Voyages in the northern Pacific. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 138. Reprint. —1a-21
- CORONATION OF THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. At Honolulu, Feb. 12, 1883. pp. 16. (Impf.) Honolulu: Advertiser. —1589



- CORONATION SERVICES, St. Andrew's Cathedral. King Edward VII.  
June 21, 1902. pp. 12. —473
- CORRESPONDENCE. See Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, Item 7,  
Koahipau, 1846. —13a-2
- See Case of John Wiley, Item 3, Honolulu: 1844. —13a-3
- See Case of John Wiley, Item 4, Honolulu: 1845. —13a-3
- See Charlton Land Claims, Item 2, 1845, pp. 209. —13a-21
- See Consular Grievances, Item 2, A. Ten Eyck in re: T. Shillaber,  
1848, pp. 6. —13a-23
- See Consular Grievances, Item 3, A. Ten Eyck in re: Registration  
Hawaiian Vessels, 1848, pp. 21. —13a-23
- See Consular Grievances, Item 5, A. Ten Eyck in re: his suspension,  
1848, pp. 31. —13a-23
- See Consular Grievances, Item 6, French Consul in re: charges  
against Collector-Customs, and demands for repeal of two laws of  
Hawaiian Kingdom, 1848, pp. 407. —13a-23
- CORWIN, REV. E. Loyalty, the duty of every subject. Sermon  
preached in Fort St. Church, May 4, 1862. (Bdse.) —209
- Liberty and loyalty. An oration delivered July 4, 1863, to the Amer.  
Residents of Honolulu. 1863. pp. 12. —662
- CORY, ABRAM E. Shall the citizens of Hawaii tolerate Iwilei. A  
discourse delivered by Abram E. Cory at the Honolulu Christian  
Church, Feb. 24, 1901. pp. 16. (Revised and enlarged since first  
publication.) —365
- COUDERT, FRED R. The Hawaiian question. North Amer. Review,  
Jan., 1894. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 110
- COUGHRAN, ERNESTINE. A curious religious rite. The Cosmopolitan,  
Nov., 1901. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 36
- COUNTY OF HONOLULU. See City and County of Honolulu.
- COUNTY OF KAUAI. Report to Legislature for 2 yrs. ending Dec. 31,  
1910. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 25. —1110
- COUNTY OF MAUI. 3d Biennial Report to the 1913 Legislature. Wall-  
uku: 1913. pp. 46. —1689
- COUNTY ACTS. 1903-1907. —13a-15
1. A bill for an act concerning counties, and the organization and  
government thereof, and the management and control of public  
works and institutions. Submitted by the Republican County and  
Municipal Commission, W. O. Smith, chairman; A. L. C. Atkin-  
son, A. G. M. Robertson, E. D. Tenney and Geo. W. Smith.  
Honolulu: The Bulletin Publishing Co., Ltd.: 1903. pp. 142.
  2. County Act. Act 31 of the Session of 1903 of the Legislature of  
the Territory of Hawaii. Approved April 22, 1903. Honolulu:  
Bulletin Publishing Co. 1903. pp. 189.
  3. County Act. Plans for county government now before the county  
Act Commission. H. E. Cooper, chairman, Clarence L. Crabbee,  
vice-chairman; T. McCants Stewart, secretary; N. Fernandez,  
E. M. Watson, commissioners; J. D. Avery, clerk. Honolulu:  
The Bulletin Publishing Co., Ltd. 1905. pp. 65.
  4. County Act of 1905 with supplementary acts of amendment.  
Honolulu: Gazette. 1905. pp. 35.
  5. Draft of charter for the City and County of Honolulu. Sub-  
mitted by the Charter Committee to the Republican Charter  
Commission. n.d. pp. 170.
  6. Act. 118. An act incorporating the city and county of Honolulu.  
Approved by the Governor of the Territory of Hawaii, April 30,  
1907. Published in the Evening Bulletin, Saturday, May 4, 1907.  
Honolulu: Gazette. 1907. pp. 30.

- COURT RECORDS. *See* Hawaiian Reports.
- COURTS. *See* Circuit and *See* Supreme Courts.
- COURTLAND HOTEL GUIDE. Issued July, 1914. pp. 93. —1852  
—Issued January, 1915. pp. 95. —1853
- COUSINS' SOCIETY. *See* Hawaiian Mission Children's Society.
- COWAN, FRANK. A visit in verse to Halemaumau. Honolulu: 1885.  
pp. 21. —506
- COX, N. R. The Oregonian's view of Hawaii. Western Toura, Jan.,  
1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 283
- CRAFT, MABEL CLARE. *See* Deering, Mrs. Mabel Clare (Craft).
- CRAWLEY, J. T. Fertilizing of cane soils in the Hawaiian Islands.  
Pub. by German Kali Works, New York. pp. 24. —1620  
—Fixation of phosphoric acid in the soil. (Reprinted from the Jour-  
nal of the American Chemical Society, Nov., 1902.) pp. 1114-1119. —237  
—Water-holding power and irrigation of Hawaiian soils. The appli-  
cation of nitrate of soda. The accumulation of salt in Hawaiian  
soils. pp. 8. —237  
—On the fixation of ammonia and potash by Hawaiian soils. (Re-  
printed from the Journal of the American Chemical Society, Jan.,  
1903. pp. 47-50. —237
- CREIGHTON, ROBERT J. Description of the Leper Settlement on the  
Island of Molokai. Dedication of the Kapiolani Home. pp. 34-42.  
Honolulu: 1885. —330
- CRESWELL, G. W. Coffee culture in our new islands. Overland  
Monthly, Nov., 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 167
- CROCKER, HENRY J. Hawaiian numerals. San Francisco: 1909. pp.  
108. —5d-13
- CRONISE, ADELBERT. Hawaii and the Hawaiians. Commercial Trav-  
eler's Home Magazine, Jan., 1896. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 45
- CROSBY, E. THEODORA. With South Sea Folk—a missionary story.  
Boston & Chicago: 1898. pp. 208. —3a-20
- CROSS, WHITMAN. Lavas of Hawaii and their relations. Department  
of Interior. U. S. Geological Survey. Professional Paper 88. Wash-  
ington: 1915. pp. 7-97. —2d-13
- CROWNINSHIELD, CAPT. A. S. The dream of navigators. North  
American Review, Dec., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 135
- CRUZAN, J. A. Memorial service at Fort St. Church in memory of  
James Abram Garfield. Honolulu: 1881. pp. 8. —354  
—The original Brownies. Outlook, Jan. 7, 1899.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 25
- CULIN, STEWART. Hawaiian games. (From The American Anthro-  
pologist N. S., vol. 1, April, 1899.) New York: 1899. p. 201-247.  
—B-85
- CULLOM, SENATOR. A bill to provide a government for the Territory  
of Hawaii. 55th Congress, 3d Session. Calendar No. 1473. S. 4893.  
—1649
- CUMINGS, MRS. A. P. The Missionary's Daughter or Memoir of Lucy  
G. Thurston of the Sandwich Islands. New York: 1842. pp. 233.  
—1a-7

- CUMMING, CONSTANCE F. GORDON. *See* Gordon-Cumming, Constance Frederica.
- CURRIE, DONALD H. IX. Mosquitoes in relation to the transmission of leprosy. X. Flies in relation to the transmission of leprosy. Public Health Bulletin 39. Studies upon Leprosy. Washington: 1910. pp. 1-42. —1696
- Notes on the study of histories of lepers from the standpoint of transmission. Public Health Bulletin 41. Nov., 1910. Studies upon Leprosy. Washington: 1911. pp. 11. —174
- CURRIE, DONALD H. & HOLLMANN, HARRY T. A contribution to the study of rat leprosy. Studies upon leprosy. XIII. Public Health Bulletin No. 41. pp. 13-36. Washington: 1911. —174
- CURRIE, DONALD H. & CLEGG, MOSES T. Immunity. Studies upon leprosy XVI. Public Health Bulletin 50. Washington: 1912. pp. 1-10. —1716
- CURRIE, DONALD H. & HOLLMANN, HARRY T. Further observations in rat leprosy. Studies upon leprosy XVII. Public Health Bulletin 50. Washington: 1912. pp. 11-19. —1716
- CURTIS, GEORGE T. Is it constitutional? North American Review, March, 1893. —Hawaiiana Mis. Per., Vol. 2, p. 94
- CUST, ROBERT NEEDHAM. Mittheilung über unsere gegenwärtige Kenntniss der Sprachen Oceanien. VII. Internationaler Orientalisten-Congress, Wien. London: Sept., 1886. pp. 22. —1546
- Les Races et les Langues d L'Océanie. Paris: 1888. pp. 71. —1629
- CUSTOM STATISTICS. *See* Government Reports.
- DAGGETT, R. M. The legends and myths of Hawaii. By His Hawn. Maj. Kalakaua. Edited and with an introduction by Hon. R. M. Daggett. New York: 1888. pp. 530. —2b-18
- Waikiki. Western Tours, Jan., 1908. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 275
- DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. Deep sea Molusca and Brachlopoda dredged in deep water. (From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, vol. xvii, pp. 675-733.) Washington: 1895. —1359
- On geology of the Hawaiian Islands. Amer. Jour. of Science, Feb., 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 309
- DAMIEN, FATHER. *See* Clifford, Edward. 1889. —3a-25
- See* Tauvel, Rev. Philibert. 1904. —9a-29
- Le P. Damien De Veuster, de la Congregation des Sacres-Coeurs (Picpus). Tours: Alfred Cattier, editeur. pp. 31. —331
- See* Stevenson, Robert L. Father Damien. 1890. —65
- See* Stevenson, Robert L. An open letter. 1901. —565
- See* Stoddard, C. W. Father Damien. The Martyr of Molokai. 1901. —332
- See* Yzendoorn, Reginaldus. Pater Damien de Veuster. —1821
- Father Damien: the Apostle of the Lepers. From original letters and information. London: The Catholic Truth Society. pp. 32. (Autograph of C. W. Stoddard) 1889. —706

DAMIEN INSTITUTE. Monthly Magazine, published for the Fr. Damien Institute. Hadzor, Droitwich.

vol. 1.	1895.	pp. 204.	—7a-15
2.	1896.	pp. 200.	—7a-16
3.	1897.	pp. 192.	—7a-17
4.	1898.	pp. 192.	—7a-18
5.	1899.	pp. 192.	—7a-19
6.	1900.	pp. 164.	—7a-20
7.	1901.	pp. 192.	—7a-21
8.	1902.	pp. 192.	—7a-22
9.	1903.	pp. 196.	—7a-23
10.	1904.	pp. 192.	—7a-24
11.	1905.	pp. 192.	—7a-25
12.	1906.	pp. 191.	—7a-26
13.	1907.	pp. 192.	—7a-27

DAMON, FRANCIS W. *See* Chinese Fort St. Church Review, 1912. p. 44. On Mid-Pacific Institute. —B-13

DAMON, MISS NEALIE B. Address delivered on the 10th anniversary of the Missionary Gleaner's Society at Y. M. C. A. Hall, May 22, 1884. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 16. —329

DAMON, SAMUEL C. Address, Oahu College at Inauguration of Beckwith, 1854. —114

—Morning Star Papers. Honolulu, Hawaiian Mission Society. Supplement to the Friend, 1861. pp. 78. —577

—Puritan Missions in the Pacific. A discourse delivered at Fort St. Church, June 17, 1866. Honolulu: 1866. pp. 30. —538

—*See* Warren, I. P. The seamen's cause. —1171

—Puritan Missions in the Pacific. American Edition. Printed for J. Hunnewell. New Haven: 1868. pp. 48. —1211

—*Ibid.*, 1st American Edition, edited by Rev. H. Bingham. New Haven: 1869. pp. 48. Printed for J. Hunnewell. (Autograph of H. Bingham.) —320

—A jubilee sermon preached in the Bethel, Honolulu, Dec. 2, 1883. pp. 19. —121

DANA, EDWARD S. Contributions to the petrography of the Sandwich Islands. Reprint from Amer. Jour. of Science, June, 1889. pp. 441-467. —41

DANA, JAMES D. On coral reefs and islands. New York: 1853. pp. 143. —3c-7

—Corals and coral islands. New York: 1879. pp. 406. —3c-22

—Life. *See* Gilman, Daniel C. 1899. —9b-15

—Characteristics of Volcanoes. New York: 1891. pp. 399. —10c-24

DANA, RICHARD HENRY JR. Two years before the mast. Boston & New York: (1911). pp. 553. —4a-10

DANFORD, HON. LORENZO. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, June 21, 1898. pp. 6938-6941. —11c-6

DARONDEAU, M. B. & CHEVALIER, M. E. Physique. Voyage autour du monde, en 1836-7, sur la corvette La Bonite. Paris, Arthus Bertrand: 1841. 2 vols. —14b-1 & 3

DAVIDSON, HON. JAMES H. Annexation of Hawaii. Speech, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, June 21, 1898. pp. 6936-6938. —11c-6

- DAVIES, THEO H. Letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury in response to the appeal of the Bishop of Honolulu. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 95. —477
- An open letter to the Right Reverend Alfred Willis, Bishop of Honolulu and president of the cathedral building committee. pp. 10. Jan. 15, 1886. —334
- See Willis, Alfred. Open reply, Jan. 21, 1886. —335
- Second open letter to the Right Reverend Alfred Willis, Bishop of Honolulu. 1886. pp. 6. —474
- Open letter upon the Hawaiian crisis. Aug. 26, 1893. Printed for private circulation. Southport: 1893. pp. 11. —487
- Final correspondence resulting from the open letter addressed to the Honolulu "Bulletin." Printed for private circulation. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 10. —476
- Correspondence re Pearl Harbor. 1892. pp. 29. —1272
- Letters upon the political crisis in Hawaii. Jan., 1893 to Jan., 1894. (Reprinted.) Honolulu: 1894. pp. 68. —279
- Letters upon the political crisis in Hawaii, Jan. and Feb., 1894. Second series. (Reprinted.) Honolulu: 1894. pp. 29. —647
- A lecture delivered Dec. 18, 1896. pp. 19. Southport: 1897. —475
- DAVIES & CO., T. H. Shone sewerage system as applied to Honolulu. Gazette: 1892. pp. 14. —484
- DAVIN, ALBERT. 50,000 Milles dans l'Océan Pacifique. Paris: (1886). pp. 281. —10a-12
- DAVIS, C. H. Two years of Democratic diplomacy. North American Review, March, 1895. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 115
- DAVIS, CHARLES H. Life of Charles Henry Davis, Rear Admiral 1807-1877, by his son Captain Charles H. Davis, U. S. N. Cambridge: 1899. pp. 349. —10b-3
- DAVIS, JOSEPH BARNARD. On synostotic crania among aboriginal races of man. Haarlem: 1865. pp. 39. 11 plates. —2d-25
- On the peculiar crania of the inhabitants of certain groups of islands in the western Pacific. Haarlem: 1866. pp. 23. —B-94
- DAVIS, OSCAR KING. Our conquests in the Pacific. New York: 1899. pp. 352. —11a-28
- DAVIS, R. C. Reminiscences of a voyage around the world. Ann Arbor, Mich.: 1869. pp. 331. —3a-33
- DAVIS, WILLIAM HEATH. Sixty years in California. San Francisco: 1889. pp. 639. —4a-9
- DAVIS, WILLIAM M. Nimrod of the Sea. New York: 1874. pp. 403. —3b-3
- DAY, ARTHUR L. & SHEPHERD, E. S. Water and volcanic activity. (Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, vol. 24, pp. 573-606. Published Dec. 16, 1913.) —B-39
- DAY, EMILY FOSTER. The Menehunes. San Francisco: 1905. (pp. 21.) —3a-13
- The Princess of Manoa, and other romantic tales from the folk-lore of old Hawaii. San Francisco: 1906. pp. 83. —9c-4
- DEAN, JOHN M. Hawaii and the Philippines. Chautauquan, Dec., 1903. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 91
- DEERING, MRS. MABEL CLARE (CRAFT). Hawaii Nei. New York: 1899. pp. 197. —8a-4

- DEERR, NOEL. A formula for sugar house control. Div. Agri. & Chem. Cir. 5, H. S. P. A. 1907. pp. 8. —7b-24
- Treatment of low grade sugars in Hawaiian factories. H. S. P. A. Div. Agri. & Chem. cir. 10. 1908. pp. 8. —7b-24
- Annual synopsis of mills data for 1908. H. S. P. A. Div. Agri. & Chem. Cir. 11. 1908. pp. 10. —7b-24
- DEKEYSER, DR. LEON. Considerations sur la lepre aux Iles Hawaii. Bruxelles: n. d. pp. 90. —9c-2
- DELANO, AMASA. A narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres. Boston: 1817. pp. 598. (In Hawaii, 1801.) —1b-14
- DELANO, REUBEN. Wanderings and adventures of Delano. Worcester: 1846. pp. 102. —11c-17
- DE LA SALLE, A. Voyage autour du monde execute pendant les annees 1836-7 sur la Corvette La Bonite, commandee par M. Vaillant. Paris: 1845. 3 vols. —7c-19, 20 & 21
- DEL MAR, WALTER. Around the world through Japan. London: 1904. pp. 435. 2d Edition. —9b-3
- DENBY, CHARLES. What shall we do with the Philippines. The Forum, March, 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 376
- DENISON, CHARLES W. (Editor.) Old Slade; or fifteen years' adventures of a sailor. Boston: 1844. pp. 108. —8a-20
- DENTON, SHERMAN F. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea. Boston: 1889. pp. 272. —12a-25
- DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. Speech in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 24, 1910. Washington: 1910. pp. 15. —775
- DE VARIGNY, CHARLES VICTOR CROSNIER. Quatorze ans aux Iles Sandwich. Paris: 1874. pp. 350. —8a-21
- Le Isole Sandwich (Isola Havai). Milano: 1875. pp. 156. —1734
- Emma. Reine Iles Havai. pp. 77-105. —469
- DE VRIES, MARION. Hawaiian annexation. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, appendix to vol. xxxi, part 8. p. 655. —11c-2
- DE LA VERGNE, GEORGE HARRISON. Hawaiian sketches. San Francisco: 1898. pp. 112. —7a-3
- A legend of Haleakala. See Six Prize Hawaiian Stories, 1899. pp. 24-43. —3a-24
- DEWAR, J. CUMMING. Voyage of the Nyanza. Edinburgh & London: 1892. pp. 466. —9c-14
- DIAMOND HEAD. See Hitchcock, C. H. Geology of 1906. —28
- DIBBLE, SHELDON. History and General views of the Sandwich Islands' Mission. New York: 1839. pp. 268. —1a-26
- History of the Sandwich Islands. Lahainaluna: 1843. pp. 451. —1a-27
- Ibid., Lahainaluna: 1843. pp. 464. (With appendix.) —1a-29 & 11b-15
- Ibid., Lahainaluna: 1843. pp. 464. (Corrected appendix.) —1a-28
- Ibid., Honolulu, Thrum: 1909. pp. 428. Reprint. —8a-25
- A voice from abroad, or thoughts on missions. Lahainaluna: 1844. pp. 132. —1a-19
- Thoughts on Missions. New York: pp. 225. —10a-16
- Ibid., (Paper cover edition.) —617

- DICKEY, FRANK H. The Island of Hawaii. Chaperone Magazine, May, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 161
- DILL, HOMER R. & BRYAN, WILLIAM A. Report of an expedition to Laysan Island in 1911 under the joint auspices of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture and University of Iowa. Washington: 1912. pp. 30. —1574
- DILLINGHAM, BENJAMIN F. Preliminary prospectus. Great land colonization scheme, Island of Oahu. Honolulu: 1885. pp. 26. —77
- Open letter by B. F. Dillingham and report of Messrs. C. H. Kluegel, G. F. Allardt, Engineers of Oahu Railway & Land Co., to the special committee on railways, app. by Hawaiian Legislature of 1890. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 12. —1192
- DILLINGHAM, EMMA L. Kalani. See Six Price Hawaiian stories, pp. 5-23. —3a-24
- DIOCESAN ALMANAC, HONOLULU. 1877. Honolulu, Iolani College. pp. 28. —1692
- DIOCESAN MAGAZINE. Vol. 3, nos. 1-12. June, 1896—April, 1899. pp. 192. —4a-13
- DIRECTORIES. 1880-81. Directory of Hawn Kingdom. pp. 648. —4b-21  
 1884-5. McKenny's Hawn Directory. pp. 404. —4b-23  
 1888-89. Ed. by J. C. Lane. pp. 501. —4b-22  
 1890-91. Ed. by J. C. Lane. pp. 693. —4c-1  
 1892-93. F. M. Husted. pp. 458. —4c-2  
 1896-97. B. L. Finney. pp. 518. —8c-1  
 1899. F. M. Husted. pp. 542. —4c-3  
 1900-1. F. M. Husted. pp. 808. —8c-2  
 1902. F. M. Husted. pp. 715. —8c-3  
 1903-4. F. M. Husted. pp. 617. —8c-4  
 1904-5. F. M. Husted. pp. 612. —8c-5  
 1905-6. F. M. Husted. pp. 614. —8c-6  
 1907. (Mrs. Husted). pp. 905. —8c-7  
 1908. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 879. —8c-8  
 1909. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 918. —8c-9  
 1910. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 978. —8c-10  
 1911. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 1090. —8c-11  
 1912. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 1146. —8c-12  
 1913. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 1210. —8c-13  
 1914. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 1156. —4c-4  
 1915. Polk-Husted Directory Co. pp. 1128.
- See Almanac and Directory of Honolulu. —465-468
- See Bennett, C. C. Sketches of Hawaiian history and Honolulu Directory. 1869. —2a-7
- Honolulu Blue Book, 1901-2. pp. 133. —4b-24
- Honolulu Business Directory, 1889. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 118.
- "DISCOVERY." See Cook, James: Third Voyage.
- DITTY BOX, THE. Published monthly on the U. S. S. West Virginia by and for the crew.  
 Vol. 3, No. 7. Dec. 1911. pp. 20. —1112  
 8. Jan. 1912. pp. 24. —1112  
 9. Feb. 1912. pp. 20. —1112  
 10. March, 1912. pp. 32. —1112
- DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII. Published by Commissioner of Public Lands. (E. S. Boyd.) Honolulu: 1903. pp. 20. —1069
- DIX, WILLIAM G. Wreck of the Glide. Boston: 1842. pp. 122. —11a-32
- Ibid., New York & London: 1848. pp. 203. —1a-1

- DIXON, GEORGE. A voyage round the world; and to the North-West coast of America, 1785-1788, in the Queen Charlotte. London: 1789. pp. 360. (2d Edition) Appdx. 47. —1d-16
- DODGE, FRANK S. Report of Prof. W. D. Alexander on the survey of Kilauea. Amer. Jour. of Science, Feb., 1887. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 299
- Report on sewerage of Honolulu, to the Board of Health. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 31. —923
- DODGE, PHILIP H. Sleep sweetly Hawaii. (Poem.) Overland Monthly, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 137
- Hawaii fair and other verses. San Francisco: 1899. pp. 15. —1181
- Ibid., Honolulu: 1899. pp. 11. —881
- The first Aloha. Overland Monthly, Oct., 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 176
- DOLE, EDMUND P. Hiwa: a tale of ancient Hawaii. New York & London: (1900). pp. 108. —3b-19
- Brief for Appellant. In the U. S. Supreme Court in the matter of the application of Osaki Mankichi for a writ of Habeas Corpus. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 29. —244
- Argument for Appellant. In the U. S. Supreme Court in the Matter of the application of Osaki Mankichi for a writ of Habeas Corpus. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 40. —243
- DOLE, SANFORD B. See Hawaiian Crisis, correspondence with Minister Willis. 1893. —212
- Evolution of Hawaiian land tenure. Overland Monthly, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 82
- See Legislature 1884. Report on currency. —937
- A dream of Hawaii. (In 3 stanzas.) —1556
- Message to the Legislature of 1901. pp. 88. —817
- Land settlement in Hawaii. The Independent, May 2, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 151
- "DOLPHIN," U. S. S. See Paulding, Hiram: Journal of a cruise. 1831. —8a-7
- DONNA (The). Beretania St. Private Hotel. (Folder.) 2d Edition. —1860
- DONNE, M. A. The Sandwich Islands and their people. London: (after 1866). pp. 188. —9a-20
- DOUGLAS, NEWELL. The wrath of the shark god. Overland Monthly, May, 1892. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 36
- DRAGO, GIOVANNI DEL. Vingt Jours a Honolulu. Extrait d'un journal de voyage autour du monde. Rome: 1885. pp. 59. —1018
- DRAMATICS. Pirates Penzance. Program, April, 1904. pp. 7. —1148
- The Piper. Punahou. Feb., 1915. —1861
- Old Maid's convention. Bishop Hall, Nov. 6, 1913. Program. —1731
- Cast H. M. S. Pinafore. Grieve. 1881. pp. 34. —628
- Patience, comic opera in two acts. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 44. —584
- Program of 3d Performance of Trial by Jury, Dec. 12, 1882. —485
- Amateur program. Alice in Wonderland, Opera House, Feb. 18, 1909. pp. 10. —1051
- Trial by Jury. 1882. pp. 12. —583
- The Cricket on the Hearth. By Punahou Dramatic Club. Program. pp. 8. May 24, 1912. —1552



- "DROMO," Ship. *See* Little, George. —3b-5 & 9a-30
- DUBARRY, ARMAND. *Le Roman d'un Baileinier*. Paris: 1869. pp. 318. —10a-15
- DUCHESSE OF BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS. Glimpses of four continents: Letters written during a tour in Australia, New Zealand & North America in 1893. (Honolulu, Apr. 6, 1893.) pp. 291. —10a-34
- DUMONT D'URVILLE. *Voyage pittoresque autour du monde*. 2 vols. Paris: 1843. —5d-5 & 6
- See* Voyages autour du Monde. —11c-4
- DUNN, ALLAN. The transpacific yacht race. *Sunset Magazine*, April, 1906. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 175
- DUNNING, ALBERT E. A notable succession of Bingham's. The pilgrim spirit of adventure in Missions. *The Congregationalist*, April 2, 1914. p. 1. —1823
- DUPREE, FRANK. King Kaliko, an original comic opera in three acts by Frank Dupree. Music by Fred. Solomon. First production in New York at the Broadway Theater. June 6, 1892. Copyright 1892, by Frank Dupree. New York. pp. 24. —541
- DUTCH STANDARD. The Saccharine Trinity. Lodge, Smoot and Bristol. (Print.) 1912. —1643
- DUTTON, CLARENCE EDWARD. Hawaiian volcanoes. Report of the Director of the U. S. Geological Survey for the year ending June 30, 1883. Washington: 1883. pp. 81-219. —2d-23
- The Hawaiian Islands and people. A lecture delivered Feb. 9, 1884. Washington: 1884. pp. 32. —39
- DUTTON, BROTHER JOSEPH. *See* White, Crawford: An heroic worker among lepers. 1907. —138
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, S. Our journal in the Pacific. By the officers of H. M. S. *Zealous*, edited by Lieut. S. Eardley-Wilmot. London: 1873. pp. 333. —9c-13
- EAST HAWAII CANE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.
1. Bdse. (1915.) —1892
  2. The Real Issue in Hawaii. Feb., 1915. pp. 5. —1892
  3. Extracts from "Sugar." March, 1915. pp. 4. —1892
- ECKART, C. F. Regulations of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association governing the establishing and conducting of sub-stations. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. No. 1. 1907. pp. 14. —7b-24
- Proposed plan for field experiments with fertilizers. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. No. 2. 1907. pp. 15. —7b-24
- Nurseries for seedling canes. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. No. 3. 1907. pp. 5. —7b-24
- Hawaiian seedlings from the sowings of Dec., 1905. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. No. 4. 1907. pp. 32. —7b-24
- Results of fertilizer tests on H. S. P. A. substations. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. 6. 1907. pp. 46. —7b-24
- Substation plans for 1908. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. 7. 1907. pp. 16. —7b-24
- Results of stripping tests conducted by the Hakalau Plantation Company. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agr. & Chem. Cir. 8. 1908. pp. 14. —7b-24
- Field trials with varieties of cane at substations of the H. S. P. A. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agri. & Chem. Cir. 9. 1908. pp. 51. —7b-24

- EDDY, DANIEL C. Daughters of the cross or woman's mission. New York: 1855. pp. 250. —2a-11
- Heroincs of the Missionary enterprise. Boston: 1850. pp. 359. (Mrs. H. P. Stewart.) —11a-26
- EDMUNDS, GEORGE E. The problem of Hawaii. The Independent, Nov. 3, 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 126
- EDUCATION. *See* Instruction.
- See* Alexander & Atkinson: An historical sketch of education in the Hawaiian Islands. —1022
- See* Rodgers, Charles T.: Education in the Hawaiian Islands. —181
- EDWARDS, B. B. The Missionary Gazetteer. Boston: 1832. pp. 431. —2a-19
- EHLE, LOUIS C. Aloha. Californian, July, 1892. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 326
- ELECTION CONTESTED. *See* Iaukea vs. Kalaniana'ole. 59th Congress. 1904. pp. 41. —1460
- ELECTION REGULATIONS. *See* Laws.
- ELECTRIC STATION, GOVERNMENT. *See* Government Reports.
- ELIOT, DR. CHARLES WILLIAM. International Peace. Address Harvard Club of Hawaii, July 25, 1912. pp. 8. —1576
- ELKIN, W. B. Causes of decrease of Hawaiian people. American Journal of Sociology, Nov., 1902. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 197
- ELKS' MEMORIAL SERVICE, at Opera House, Dec. 5, 1909. Program. pp. 4. —1136
- ELLIOTT, JARED L. A sermon Aug. 10, 1840, at the death of Lieut. J. A. Underwood and Midshipman Wilkes Henry. Honolulu: 1840. pp. 26. —1435
- ELLIS, JOHN EIMEO. Life of William Ellis, by his son John Eimeo Ellis. With a supplementary chapter containing an estimate of his character and work by Henry Allon. London: 1873. pp. 310. —12b-14
- ELLIS, WILLIAM. An authentic narrative of a voyage performed by Capt. Cook and Capt. Clerke, in H. M. S. Resolution and Discovery. 1776-1780. 2 vols. London: 1783. —10b-1 & 2
- A journal of a tour around Hawaii, the largest of the Sandwich Islands. Boston & New York: 1825. pp. 264. —8a-24
- Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, or Owhyhee. London: 1826. pp. 442. —1c-3
- Ibid.*, London: 1827. pp. 480. 3rd Edition. —1c-4
- See* Recit d'une excursion au volcan d'Hawaii, en 1823. —1545
- See* Ellis, John Eimeo: Life. 1873. —12b-14
- Memoir of Mrs. Mary Mercy Ellis, wife of Rev. William Ellis, by Rev. William Ellis. With an introductory essay on the marriage of Missionaries, by Rev. R. Anderson. Boston & New York: 1836. pp. 286. —2a-3
- Memoir of Mrs. Mary Mercy Ellis. 3rd Edition. London: n. d. pp. 192. —12a-4
- Missionary Records. Sandwich Islands. London: 1839. pp. 356. —9a-23

- ELLIS, WILLIAM. *Polynesian Researches*. 4 vols. London: 1859. —1a-14-17
- The American mission in the Sandwich Islands: a vindication and an appeal, in relation to the proceedings of the reformed Catholic Mission at Honolulu. London: 1866. pp. 108. —27
- Ibid.*, Reprinted from the London Edition by H. M. Whitney. Honolulu: 1866. pp. 77. —3a-32
- ELLISON, O. *The Hawaiian Islands of the United States. Self Culture*, March & April, 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 3
- ELWES, ROBERT. *A sketcher's tour round the world*. London: 1854. pp. 411. (In Hawaii, 1849.) —5d-7
- EMERSON, NATHANIEL BRIGHT. *The long voyages of the ancient Hawaiians, read before the Hawaiian Historical Society, May 18, 1893. Papers of the Hawaiian Historical Society No. 5*. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 34. —7b-9
- Unwritten literature of Hawaii*. Reprinted from the *Amer. Anthro.* (N. D.) vol. 8, April-June, 1906. Lancaster: 1906. pp. 271-275. —B-4
- The needs of Hawaii. *See* Lake Mohonk Conference 1906, p. 88. —113
- Remarks. *See* Lake Mohonk Conference 1907. —314
- Unwritten literature of Hawaii*. Washington: 1909. pp. 288. —8a-29
- Pele and Hiiaka. *A myth from Hawaii*. Honolulu: 1915. pp. 250. —4c-12
- EMMA, QUEEN. *Funeral obsequies of*. Published by J. M. Oat, Jr., 1885. pp. 43. —1010
- See* Varigny, C. V. De: *Emma Reine des Iles Haval*. —469
- EMPLOYEES OF THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII. *List and pay-rolls*. Furnished according to request made by House of Representatives, Session of 1905. pp. 79. —1046
- ENDAU DEVELOPMENT CO. *Prospectus*. Oct., 1914. pp. 20. —1846
- ENOCK, C. REGINALD. *The secret of the Pacific*. London: n. d. pp. 359. —12c-9
- ERMENROUT, DANIEL. *Proposed annexation of Hawaii*. *Cong. Record*, vol. 31, p. 648. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- ERSKINE, CHARLES. *Twenty years before the mast*. Philadelphia: 1896. pp. 311. —10b-23
- ESS DEE, THE. *Printed on board the U. S. S. South Dakota*.  
 Vol. 3, No. 23. Dec. 5, 1911. pp. 26. —1812  
 24. Dec. 20, 1911. pp. 24. —1812  
 4, No. 1. Jan. 1912. pp. 35. —1806  
 2. Feb. 1912. pp. 36. —1806  
 3. March 1912. pp. 38. —1806  
 6, No. 8. Aug. 1914. pp. 43. —1836  
 9. Sept. 1914. pp. 42. —1836
- ESSEX COUNTY AUXILIARY FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY. *14th annual meeting*. Andover, Mass., Apr. 14, 1830. Salem: 1831. pp. 24. —1634

**ESTATE OF WILLIAM FRENCH AND FRANCIS JOHN GREENWAY,**  
1844-5. —13a-22

1. The estate of William French and Francis Greenway in liquidation with James Sturgis of Canton. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 69.
2. The estate of William French and Francis Greenway vs. Richard Charlton and Henry Skinner. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 208.
3. The estate of French and Greenway liquidated and settled. Vol. 1. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 78.
4. The estate of French and Greenway in liquidation with the Hawaiian Treasury Board. (Incomp.) Honolulu: 1845.

**ESTIMATES FOR TERRITORY OF HAWAII.** 56th Congress. H. R. Doc/ 357. Letter from Secretary of Treasury, Jan. 21, 1901. pp. 10 & map. —1515

**ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, HAWAIIAN.** Proceedings.

- Vol. 1, Parts 1-5. 1906-1908. —13c-19  
Vol. 2, Parts 1-5. 1908-1912. —13c-20  
Vol. 3, No. 1, Sept., 1914. pp. 53. —1817  
2. April, 1915. pp. 54-140. —1811

**EUGENICS.** See Thompson, U. Eugenics for young people. 1912.

—1599

**"EUPHEMIA," BRITISH BRIG.** Foreclosure. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 63.  
—13a-2

**EVANGELICAL SOCIETY.** See Hawaiian Evangelical Association.

**EVELETH, EPHRAIM.** History of the Sandwich Islands. Philadelphia: 1829. pp. 214. —8a-10

—Ibid., Philadelphia: 1831. pp. 231. —1a-4

**EVERMANN, BARTON WARREN.** See Jordan, David Starr & Evermann: The shore fishes of the Hawaiian Islands, with a general account of the fish fauna. 1903. —8c-3

**EWA PLANTATION.** See Plantation Reports.

**EXECUTIVE AND ADVISORY COUNCILS.** Provisional Government. Rules and orders. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 14. —848

**EXPOSITIONS.** London International Fisheries. See Beckley, Mrs. E. M. —539

—Paris Exposition. See Hassinger, J. A. Catalogue of the Hawaiian Exhibit. 1889. —337

—New Orleans. Hawaiian Exhibit. 1885. pp. 18. —4

—Seattle. Exhibit of Smithsonian. 1909. pp. 114. —1363

**EXTENSION OF HONOLULU HARBOR TO KAPALAMA BASIN.** Statement of Chamber of Commerce to Board of Engineers for Rivers and Harbors, Washington, D. C.: June 30, 1914. pp. 38. —1776

**EYDOUX ET SOULEYET.** Zoologie. Voyage autour du monde, en 1836-7, sur la Corvette La Bonite. Paris, Arthus Bertrand: 1841. pp. 132. —4b-2

**FATHER DAMIEN.** See Damien.

**FARGE.** See La Farge.

**FARMERS' INSTITUTE OF HAWAII.** 1st annual report. 1902. pp. 38. —912

**FARNHAM, THOMAS J.** Travels in the Californias and scenes in the Pacific Ocean. New York: 1844. pp. 96. —2a-28

—Life, adventures and travels in California. New York: 1849. pp. 468. —11c-14

FARQUHAR, JOHN K. M. L. Gardens, fields, and wilds of the Hawaiian Islands. Transactions of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, for the year 1900. Part 1. Boston: 1900. pp. 51-57. —356

FARTHEST EAST, SOUTH AND WEST. *See* Sail, C. R. 1892. —10b-15

FAUNA HAWAIIENSIS. Vol. 1, Parts 1-5. 1899-1907. —14c-1

1. Hymenoptera Aculeata. By R. C. L. Perkins & Prof. A. Forel. Cambridge: 1899. pp. 1-122.
2. Macrolepidoptera. By E. Meyrick. Cambridge: 1899. pp. 123-275.
3. Hymenoptera Parasitica. By W. H. Ashmead. pp. 277-364.
4. Vertebrata. By R. C. L. Perkins. 365-466. Cambridge: 1903.
5. Microlepidoptera. By Lord Walsingham. Cambridge: 1907. pp. 469-759.

—Vol. 2, Parts 1-6. 1899-1910. —14c-2

1. Orthoptera. By R. C. L. Perkins. pp. 1-30. Cambridge: 1899.
2. Neuroptera. By R. C. L. Perkins. pp. 31-89. Cambridge: 1899.
3. Coleoptera. I. By D. Sharp & R. C. L. Perkins. pp. 91-270. Cambridge: 1900.
4. Mollusca by E. R. Sykes; Earthworms by F. E. Bodard; Entozoa by A. E. Shipley. pp. 271-441. Cambridge: 1900.
5. Arachnida by Eugene Simon; Crustacea Isopoda by Adrien Dollfus; Crustacea Amphipoda by T. E. R. Stebbing. pp. 443-530.
6. Supplement to Hemiptera by G. W. Kirkaldy to Hymenoptera Orthoptera, Neuroptera and Diptera by R. C. L. Perkins. pp. 531-700. Cambridge: 1910.

—Vol. 3, Parts 1-6. 1901-1910. —14c-3

1. Diptera. By P. H. Grimshaw. pp. 1-77. Cambridge: 1901.
2. Diptera. (Supplement.) By P. H. Grimshaw and P. Speiser. Hemiptera by G. W. Kirkaldy. pp. 79-174. Cambridge: 1902.
3. Coleoptera. II. By D. Sharp. pp. 175-292. Cambridge: 1903.
4. Thysanura by F. Silvestri; Collembola by G. H. Carpenter; Mallophaga by V. L. Kellogg and B. L. Chapman; Myriapoda by F. Silvestri; Archinida (Supplement) by E. Simon; Macrolepidoptera (Supplement) by E. Meyrick. pp. 293-366. Cambridge: 1904.
5. Coleoptera. III. B. D. Sharp and Hugh Scott. pp. 367-579. Cambridge: 1908.
6. Coleoptera. IV. By R. C. L. Perkins, Hugh Scott and D. Sharp; Strepsiptera by R. C. L. Perkins; Thysanoptera by R. S. Bagnal; Acarina by N. D. F. Pearce. pp. 581-704.

FERGUSON, C. E. Honolulu today and Hawaii tomorrow. Overland Monthly, July, 1909. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 244

FERGUSON, WILBERT PERRY. Americanism, its pillars and perils. Delivered on Thanksgiving Day, 1913, at the Union Thanksgiving services at Honolulu. (Reprinted from Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Nov. 29, 1913.) pp. 14. —1825

FIELD, H. GOODING. Report on the administrative organization of the City and County of Honolulu. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 64. —1522

—Civic economy and efficiency. Paper read before the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce Wednesday, Jan. 17, 1912. pp. 16. Honolulu: 1912. —1481

—Game fishing in Hawaiian waters and other island sports. Published by the Hawaii Promotion Committee, Honolulu. (1914.) Folder. —B-53

—Our public financial problems. Address made before the Honolulu Ad Club, July 14, 1914. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 15. —1815

FIELD, KATE. A Record. *See* Whiting, Lillian. 1899. —4b-3

FINANCE, MINISTER OF FINANCE. *See* Government Reports.

FINDLAY, ALEXANDER GEORGE. A directory for the navigation of the North Pacific Ocean from Panama to Behring Strait and Japan. London: 1870. pp. 1007. 2d Edition. —3d-17

- FINNEY, B. L. *See* Directory, 1896-7. —8c-1
- FIRE CLAIMS. *See* Bubonic Plague. 1902. —352
- FIRE DEPARTMENT, HONOLULU: *See* Government Reports.
- By-laws & constitution adopted Sept. 1, 1880. pp. 27. —1194
- By-laws adopted Feb. 7, 1889. pp. 33. —1210
- FIRE UNDERWRITERS, BOARD OF. Report of writing committee. Oct., 1899. pp. 14. —1446
- FISH COMMISSION, U. S. Bulletin, vol. xxlii. Washington: 1903.
- Part I. pp. 574. —8c-3
- II. pp. 574-765. —8c-4
- III. pp. 765-1198. —8c-5
- FISH, HAWAIIAN. *See* Bishop Museum Occasional Papers, vol. 1, no. 4. —7d-1
- See* Beckley, Mrs. E. M.: Hawaiian fisheries. —539
- See* Fish Commission, U. S.: Bulletin. 1903.
- See* Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein. —1410 & 1411
- See* Jordan, D. S. & Dickerson, Mary C.: 1908. —1415
- See* Jordan, D. S. & Metz, Chas. W. 1912. —1726
- FISHING RIGHTS. *See* Legislature 1874. Report of Attorney General R. H. Stanley. —105
- FISHER, A. N. The black art in Hawaii. The Californian, Sept., 1892. —Hawaiian, Vol. 4, p. 385
- FISHER, HARRIET WHITE. A woman's world tour in a motor. Philadelphia & London. J. B. Lippincott Co. 1911. pp. 361. —14b-21
- FISHER, WALTER K. A new procelsterna from the leeward islands, Hawaiian Group. From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. xxvi, no. 1322. pp. 559-563. Washington: 1903. —1375
- Birds of Laysan and the leeward islands of the Hawaiian Group. Fish Commission Bulletin, xxlii, part 3, pp. 769-807. —8c-5
- The holothurians of the Hawaiian Islands. From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. 32, no. 1555. pp. 637-744. Washington: 1907. —1412
- Hyalinothrix, a new genus of starfishes, from the Hawaiian Islands. From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. 39, no. 1807. Washington: 1911. pp. 659-664. —1561
- The starfishes of the Hawaiian Islands. Bulletin, vol. xxlii, part 3, pp. 989-1130, U. S. Fish Commission. 1903. —8c-5
- FITCH, GEORGE H. The pigmy kingdom of a debauchee. Cosmopolitan, Oct., 1887. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 264
- FITCH, GEORGE L. Leprosy and libel. The suit against the Saturday Press. Honolulu: 1883. pp. 23. —1479
- FITCH, THOMAS. Brief for appellee in U. S. Circuit of Appeals, U. S. A. vs. Komada & Co. Los Angeles: 1907. pp. 48. —245
- FITZGERALD, HON. JOHN F. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 16, 1898. pp. 6747-6749. —11c-6

- FLAG DAY.** Program. June 14, 1901. pp. 4. —486
- FLETCHER, DR.** The ordinations of the Church of England. Honolulu: 1865. pp. 23. Printed at Catholic Mission. —119
- FLEURIEU, C. P. CLARET.** A voyage round the world, performed during the years 1790-92 by Etienne Marchand. Translated from the French of C. P. C. Fleuriu. (In "Solide.") London: 1801. 2 vols. —9c-7 & 8
- FLORAL PARADE.** Carnival Posters.
- |              |       |       |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| 5th annual.  | 1910. | —1607 |
| 6th annual.  | 1911. | —1607 |
| 7th annual.  | 1912. | —1607 |
| 8th annual.  | 1913. | —1607 |
| 9th annual.  | 1914. | —1607 |
| 10th annual. | 1915. | —1607 |
- FLORAL PARADE.** Program 7th annual under Arthur Wall. 1912. pp. 64. —1471
- Souvenirs. 1908. —B-29  
1909. —1706  
1910. —1173
- Photographs of Carnival and Pageant. 1913. —1653
- Auto entries. 1911. —1138
- FLOWER, B. O.** Our tropical garden in the Pacific. The Coming Age, May, 1899. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 330
- FOOTE, ANDREW HULL.** Life. See Hoppin, James Mason. 1874. —12b-24
- FORBES, CHARLES N.** Notes on the flora of Kahoolawe and Molokini. —Bishop Museum, Occasional Papers, vol. v, no. 3. 1913. pp. 26
- FORD, ALEXANDER HUME.** The congressional tour of the Hawaiian Islands. The World Today, Aug., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 45
- Hawaii. The young man's land. Van Norden, Aug., 1909. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 216
- Editor of Mid-Pacific Magazine.
- Pulling together for the Civic Building. Remarks before the Honolulu Ad Club. Aug. 1, 1912. pp. 8. —B-80
- FOREIGN AFFAIRS.** See Government Reports.
- FOREST, HAWAIIAN.** See Giffard, Walter M. Some observations on Hawaiian forests. 1913. —1665
- See Hall, William L. The forests of the Hawaiian Islands. 1904. —29
- FORESTER AND AGRICULTURIST.** See Hawaiian Forester and Agriculturist.
- FORESTERS, ORDER OF.** Court Lunailo. No. 6600. Constitution and by-laws. Honolulu: 1880. pp. 50. —1209
- FORNANDER, ABRAHAM.** To district school agents and to teachers of government schools in the Hawaiian Islands. Rules and instructions. Honolulu, March 18, 1865. pp. 4. —357
- An account of the Polynesian Race. In three volumes. London: 1878. —3c-13, 14 & 15
- Index. See Stokes, J. F. G. —3c-23
- Hawaiian traditions. Lippincott's, April, 1894. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 19

- FORSTER, GEORGE.** A voyage round the world in H. M. Sloop Resolution, commanded by James Cook during the years 1772-5. London: 1777. 2 vols. —1d-7 & 8
- FORSTER, JOHN REINOLD.** Observations made during voyage round the world. London: 1728. pp. 649. —1d-9
- FOSTER, B.** Leprosy and Hawaiian annexation. North American Review, Sept., 1898. —Hawallana, Vol. 2, p. 141
- FOSTER, JOHN W.** The annexation of Hawaii. An address delivered before the National Geographic Society at Washington, D. C., March 26, 1897. Washington: 1897. pp. 16. —336
- The Hawaiian Islands. American Monthly Magazine, Sept., 1897. —Hawallana, Vol. 1, p. 167
- FOSTER, JUDGE W. W.** Hereditary criminality. (Folder.) Issued by Dr. Judd. —736
- Ibid., 2d Edition. Issued by Dr. E. C. Waterhouse. —736a
- FORT STREET CHURCH.** See Frear, Rev. W. Proceedings respecting resignation of. 1881. —78
- Manual. 1857. pp. 27. —17  
 1862. pp. 32. —1096  
 1872. pp. 32. —214  
 1882. pp. 60. —201  
 1888. pp. 21. —665
- 34th annual report for year ending March 10, 1886. Honolulu Press Pub. Co. 1886. pp. 42. —690
- 35th annual report for year ending March 9, 1887. Honolulu, Gazette: 1887. pp. 30. (List of members.) —689
- FOX, JR., JOHN.** The trail of the Saxon. Scribner's Magazine, June, 1904. —Hawallana, Vol. 4, p. 372
- FRAGMENTS.** Family Record, House of Judd.  
 No. I. Sept. 1903. pp. 39. —97  
 II. Letters of G. P. Judd, 1827-1872. Preserved at the A. B. C. F. M. in Boston. 1911. pp. 239. —424
- FRANCHERE, GABRIEL.** Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811-14; or, the first American settlement on the Pacific. Tr. & ed. by J. V. Huntington. Redfield: 1854. pp. 376. —3a-19
- FRANCHISES.** Gas. See Hearings before Committee of the Territory H. R. 1904. —868
- Hawallian Electric. See Hearings before Committee of the Territory. 1904. —869
- FRANCIS, B.** Isles of the Pacific. London: (1882). pp. 224. —3a-7
- FRANKLIN, SAMUEL R.** Memories of a rear-admiral in the U. S. Navy. New York & London: 1898. pp. 397. —8b-8
- FRAZIER, CHARLES R.** Copyright of Logan's "Hawaii." 1st Edition. (With mangoes hanging upside down.) —80
- The modern business force. Address delivered before the Board of Retail Trades of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu. July 8, 1915. pp. 6. —1837



- FREAR, MARY DILLINGHAM. The Cocoa Palm and other songs for children. Revised and enlarged. Boston: 1898. pp. 86. —2d-10
- My islands. Verses. New York: 1911. pp. 70. —9a-12
- FREAR, REV. W. His resignation, June 26, 1881, as pastor of the Fort Street Church, and proceedings respecting— Honolulu: 1881. pp. 20. —78
- FREAR, WALTER F. The labor system of the Hawaiian Islands. The Californian, Jan., 1882. —B-10
- Inaugural address, Aug. 15, 1907. pp. 15. —822
- Message to Legislature. Special Session, 1909. pp. 10. —908
- Message to Legislature. Regular Session, 1909. pp. 79. —686
- Message to Legislature, 1911. 1st Edition, pp. 51. —809
- Ibid., 2d Edition. pp. 100. (With appropriations recommended.) —283
- See conservation of Hawaii's resources. 1909. —596
- The reply to the complaint of Hon. Jonah Kuhio Kalaniana'ole, delegate in Congress from Hawaii. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 98. (For complaint see 1524.) —1468
- A new charter for the City and County of Honolulu. An address at the Men's League, Nov. 25, 1912. pp. 42. —860
- Message to the Legislature of Hawaii. 1913. pp. 55. —1644
- FREE KINDERGARTEN CHILDREN AID ASSOCIATION. F. K. C. A. A.  
Calendar 1897. pp. 70. Gazette: 1897. —231
1898. pp. 66. —666
1900. (Impf.). pp. 73. —885
1904. pp. 69. —916
1908. pp. 49. —865
1910. pp. 52. —888
1911. pp. 74. —796
1912. pp. 88. —778
1913. pp. 119. —779
- 1914-1915. pp. 117. —941
- "FREELING, HENRY," Ship. See Wheeler, Daniel: Memoir. —2b-7
- FRENCH, WILLIAM. See Estate of William French and Francis Greenway. 1844-5. —13a-22
- FREYCINET. See Voyages autour du monde. —11c-4
- FRIEDLAENDER, DR. BENEDICT. Der Vulkan Kilauea auf Hawaii. Berlin: 1896. pp. 38. —B-92
- FRIEDLAENDER, IMMANUEL. Zeitschrift fur vulkanologie. Berlin: 1914. pp. 55. 18 plates. —B-93
- FRIEND, THE. Published monthly.
- 1843-1848. —5d-14
- 1850-1860. —5d-15
- 1861-1869. —5d-16
- 1870-1878. —5d-17
- 1879-1888. (incomp.) —14c-4
- 1889-1899. (incomp.) —14c-5
- 1900-1904. (incomp.) —14c-6
- 1905-1907. (incomp.) —14c-7
- 1908 & 1909. —14c-8
- 1910 & 1911. —14c-9
- 1912-1914. —14c-10

- FRIZELL, WILLIAM G. & GREENFIELD, GEORGE H. Around the world on the Cleveland. 1910. pp. 307. —12a-29
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY. Oceana or England and her Colonies. 2d Edition. London: 1886. pp. 396. —9c-16
- Ibid., New Edition. London: 1886. pp. 341. —10a-25
- FRYE, WILLIAM P. Speech on Hawaii in the U. S. Senate, Feb. 28, 1894. pp. 56. —48
- FULLAWAY, DAVID TIMMINS. Insects of cotton in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 18. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 27. —14a-25
- Insects attacking the sweet potato in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 22. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 31. —14a-25
- Insects injurious to corn. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 27. Washington: 1912. pp. 20. —14a-25
- The use of insecticides in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 27. Honolulu: n. d. pp. 8. —14a-18
- Tobacco insects in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 34. Washington: 1914. pp. 20. —14a-26
- FULLER, W. E. Footsteps of Pele. Overland Monthly, March, 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 53
- FUNSTON, FREDERICK. See Headquarters Hawaiian Department. Report, 1913. —1740
- FURNEAUX, CHARLES. Catalogue of sketches of Mauna Loa. 1881. —1350
- G. A. R. De Long Post, No. 45. Dept. of California. Memorial services, Sunday, May 25, 1884. pp. 21. Thrum. —1193
- GAINES, JOHN WESLEY. Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, appendix, vol. 31, part 8. p. 714. —11c-2
- "GALATHEA," Corvette. See Rosen, M. Bille's Bericht. 1852. —12b-18 & 19
- GALLAUDET, THOMAS H. An address delivered at a meeting for prayer with reference to the Sandwich Island Mission in the brick church, Hartford, at the marriage of H. Bingham and Miss Sybil Mosley. Hartford: 1819. pp. 15. —35
- GAMES, HAWAIIAN. See Culin, Stewart. 1899. —B-85
- GAS. Franchise. See Hearings before Committee of the Territory H. R. 1904. —868
- GAZETTEER, MISSIONARY. See Chapin, Walter. 1825. —8a-5
- Ibid., See Edwards, B. B. 1832. —2a-19
- GEAR, GEORGE D. McCandless Lanai brief. Full statement of the case from protesting side. Honolulu, Jan. 7, 1907. pp. 16. —94
- GEDDIE, REV. JOHN. Life. See Patterson, Rev. George. 1882. —11a-31
- GEERLIGS, H. C. PRINSEN. The world's cane sugar industry. Past and present. Altrincham: 1912. pp. 399. —10c-23
- GENEALOGIES. Report of the Board of Genealogy of Hawaiian chiefs to C. T. Gulick, Minister of the Interior. April 30, 1884. pp. 29. —460
- See Alexander, W. P. Family record to July, 1911. —1553
- See Jones, Peter C. Genealogy. 1909. —7a-38

# GENERAL LETTERS TO THE SANDWICH ISLAND MISSION.

—Printed in Hawaii for circulation, 1831-1849. —7a-11

—Printed in Hawaii for circulation, 1850-60. —7a-12

## GEODETIC SURVEY. *See* Coast and Geodetic Survey.

GEOGRAPHIES. *See* Baldwin, Charles Wickliffe. Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. (1908.) —9b-20

—*See* Barnes, A. S. & Co. Hawaiian Geography. —12c-22

—*See* Lyons, Father. Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. MSS. —1813

—Geographic names. *See* Alexander, W. D. 1902. —10c-1

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, U. S. Bulletin 561. *See* Marshall, Robert B. Results of spirit leveling in Hawaii. 1914. —1878

—Professional Paper 88. *See* Cross, Whitman. Lavas of Hawaii and their relations. 1915. —2d-13

GERMAN KALI WORKS. Sugar Cane. pp. 63. —1604

—*See* Crawley, J. T. Fertilizing of sugar cane in the Hawaiian Islands. —1620

GERTRUDE, SISTER ROSE. *See* Legislature, 1890. Report of Select Committee on complaint of. —131

GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM. Narrative of a journey around the world. New York: 1855. pp. 624. —2a-2

GIBSON, WALTER MURRAY. The Prison of Weltevreden. New York: 1855. pp. 495. —9b-19

—*See* Shepherd Saint of Lanai. 1882. pp. 46. —509

—The Leper Settlement on the Island of Molokai. *See* Kapiolani Home dedication, pp. 20-31. 1885. —330

—*See* Legislature of 1886. Report on Leprosy. —135

—Report of Committee on Foreign Affairs. pp. 314. 34th Congress, 1st Session. H. R. Report No. 307. —9b-2

—Henry the Illustrious of Portugal. pp. 17. d. c. Louis de Camoens and the heroic age of the Portuguese. pp. 20. Honolulu: 1875. —1518

GIBSON, WILLIAM. A vision of Faery Land and other poems. Cambridge: 1853. pp. 214. —11a-18

GIFFARD, WALTER M. Descriptive catalogue of the postage stamps of Hawaii. Honolulu: Dec. 1, 1893. pp. 19. —11

—Some observations on Hawaiian forests and forest cover in their relation to water supply. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 24. —1665

GILBERT, CHARLES HENRY & CRAMER, FRANK. Report on deep-water fishes dredged near the Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. 19, pp. 403-435. Washington: 1896. —1388

GILLIS, J. A. The Hawaiian incident. An examination of Mr. Cleveland's attitude toward the revolution of 1893. Boston: 1897. pp. 108. —1614

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. The life of James Dwight Dana. New York & London: 1899. pp. 409. —9b-15

- GILMAN, GORHAM D. Journal of a canoe voyage along the Kauai palis, made in 1854. Hawa. Soc. Papers 14, pp. 3-8. 1908. —1056
- See Lake Mohonk Conference.  
 1904. Remarks. —112  
 1905. Remarks. —815  
 1906. Remarks. —113  
 1908. Remarks. —724
- GIRVIN, JAMES W. 'Twas Cupid's dart. See Six Prize Hawaiian stories. 1899. pp. 44-64. —3a-24
- Hawaii, a land of perpetual sunshine and verdure. Journal of Outdoor Life, Nov., 1906. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 183
- The Master Planter or life in the cane fields of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 198. —9b-4
- GLEANERS' SOCIETY. See Damon, N. B. Address, May, 1884. —329
- GLIDE, WRECK OF. See Dix, William G.
- GLIMPSES OF FOUR CONTINENTS. See Duchess of Buckingham. 1894. —10a-34
- "GLOBE," The Mutiny of. See Lay, William & Hussey, C. M. 1828. —1a-22 & 11a-12
- Mutineers of. See Paulding, Hiram. Journal of a cruise of the U. S. Schooner Dolphin. 1831. —8a-7
- "GLOBE," Brig. General average. See Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, 1844-6. —13a-2
- GODDARD, H. R. The Islands of the Pacific. The Home Maker, May, 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 301
- GODFREY, FRANK. (Publisher.) Pertinent points for pilgrims to the Paradise of the Pacific. (Honolulu): 1893. pp. 10. —143
- Proceedings of the Hawaiian Legislature, 1886. pp. 296. —R. W. b-8
- Handbook and strangers' guide to the city of Honolulu and vicinity. Compiled and arranged and published by Frank Godfrey. 1897. pp. 77. —653
- Directory of registered voters (1897). pp. 98. —1595
- "GOLDEN FLEECE." See Adams, N. Under the Mizzen Mast. —11a-20
- GOLDEN WEDDING. See Alexander, W. D. 1881. —691
- See Lyman, Rev. D. B. 1881. —343
- See Smith, Dr. Lovell. 1882. —167
- GOLDSMITH, J. A view of the curiosities of the West Indies, Peru, New Zealand, Easter and Sandwich Islands, and Terra Del Fuego. Philadelphia: 1810. pp. 38. With plates. —1a-18
- GOODELL, WILLIAM. Memoirs. See Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish Empire. 1891. —4b-6
- GOODHUE, EDWARD SOLON. Beneath Hawaiian palms and stars. Cincinnati: 1900. pp. 248. —3b-24
- A short history of leprosy in Hawaii. Amer. Jour. of Dermatology, vol. x, pp. 435-442. Nov., 1906. —B-5
- Hawaii First. Doings of Kauai Kodak Klub VII. The Anglo-American Magazine, March, 1901. pp. 248-262. —1423
- Mosquitoes and their relation to disease in Hawaii. Reprint from the St. Louis Medical Review, Jan., 1908. pp. 16. —640

- GOODHUE, EDWARD SOLON. Songs of the Western sea. San Francisco: 1911. pp. 93. —9a-1
- Altitudes. (Reprinted from Amer. Medicine, N. S. vol. vii, no. 6, pp. 322-325. June, 1912.) pp. 8. —1903
- The cure of leprosy an established fact. Reprinted from Amer. Medicine N. S. vol. 8, pp. 187-190. March, 1913. —B-86
- The surgical cure of leprosy based on a new theory of infection. Reprinted from the New York Medical Journal of Aug. 9, 1913. pp. 9. —1712
- Letters of Julius Commedius Brutus and the reply by E. S. Goodhue. The Doctorage Series No. 6. 2d Edition. Reprinted from the Pac. Com. Advertiser. San Francisco: 1913. pp. 55. —1699
- The adequate punishment and care of defectives and the insane. Being a reply to the letters of Julius Commedius Brutus. Reprinted from the Pac. Com. Advertiser, 1913. The Doctorage Series, No. 6. pp. 36. —1700
- Leprosy and the knife. (Reprinted from the Medical Record, July 19, 1913.) New York: 1913. pp. 4. —1715
- GOODRICH, ADMIRAL. G. R. Carter as guest on U. S. Flagship "Chicago" to Hilo. 1905. Extracts from the report of Kilauea Exploring Expedition. Photographs and account of trip to volcano with Governor Carter as host. —B-9
- GOODRICH, JOSEPH. Letter from Sandwich Islands. Amer. Jour. of Science, July, 1829. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 159
- GOODRICH, JOSEPH KING. The coming Hawaii. Chicago: 1914. pp. 329. —4a-3
- GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD. Peter Parley's tales about the islands in the Pacific Ocean. Boston: 1838. pp. 144. —1a-2
- The wonders of geology. Boston: 1845. pp. 291. —11a-f
- GORDON-CUMMING, CONSTANCE FREDERICA. The largest extinct volcano. Scribner's Monthly, June, 1881. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 260
- A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. London: 1882. pp. 365. —8a-26
- Fire fountains. Edinburgh: 1883. 2 vols. —2b-16 & 17
- GOVERNMENT REPORTS—
- ATTORNEY GENERAL:
- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Report read May 21, 1845. By John Ricord. pp. 31.    | —406      |
| Report read Aug. 1, 1846. By John Ricord. pp. 59-64. | —406a     |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1882. W. N. Armstrong. pp. 31.      | } —13a-17 |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1884. Paul Neumann. pp. 30.         |           |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1886. Paul Neumann. pp. 19 & table. |           |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1888. C. W. Ashford. pp. 26.        |           |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1890. C. W. Ashford. pp. 36.        |           |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. Austin Whiting. pp. 122.      | } —13a-18 |
| 2 yrs. March 31, 1894. W. O. Smith. pp. 73.          |           |
| 9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. W. O. Smith. pp. 7.            |           |
| 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1895. W. O. Smith. pp. 152 & table.  |           |
| 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. W. O. Smith. pp. 88 & tables.  |           |
| 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899. H. E. Cooper. pp. 119.         |           |
- AUDITOR GENERAL:
- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| 2 yrs. ending March 31, 1884. J. S. Walker. pp. 4. 1st.        | —1075 |
| 1 yr. ending March 31, 1886. J. S. Walker. pp. 14.             | —1078 |
| 2 yrs. ending March 31, 1888. George J. Ross. pp. 37 & tables. | —1082 |

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## AUDITOR GENERAL:

2 yrs. ending March 31, 1890.	George J. Ross.	pp. 57 & tables.	—1093
2 yrs. ending March 31, 1892.	J. B. Castle.	pp. 18 & tables.	—1101
9 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1894.	H. Laws.	pp. 23 & tables.	—1102
1 yr. ending Dec. 31, 1895.	H. Laws.	pp. 4 & tables.	—1104
2 yrs. ending Dec. 31, 1897.	H. Laws.	pp. 6, and supplement of March 5, 1898.	—1107
1 yr. ending Dec. 31, 1898.	H. C. Austin.	pp. 27-104.	—1150
2 yrs. ending Dec. 31, 1899.	H. C. Austin.	pp. 67.	—1109

## BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY:

### Government Nursery and Forestry.

Report for 1884.	See Minister Interior for 1884,	p. 6.	
By A. Jaeger			—14a-28
2 yrs. ending 1886.	See Min. Interior for 1886.	Appdx. 0.	
By A. Jaeger.			—14a-28
2 yrs. ending 1888.	See Min. Interior for 1888.	p. 105.	
By A. Jaeger.			—14a-28
2 yrs. ending March 31, 1890.	See Min. Interior for 1890,	p. 347.	
By A. Jaeger.			—14a-29
2 yrs. ending March 31, 1892.	See Min. Interior for 1892.	p. 227.	
By A. Jaeger.			—14a-29

### Commissioners of Agriculture.

Report March 31, 1892.	See Min. Interior for 1892,	p. 229.	
By A. Jaeger.			—14a-29
2 yrs. ending March 31, 1894.	See Min. Interior for 1894.	p. 73.	
By Jos. Marsden.			—14a-30
9 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1894.	See Min. Interior for 1894.	p. 8.	
By Jos. Marsden.			—14a-30
yr. 1895.	See Min. Interior for 1895.	p. 103.	
By J. Marsden.			—14a-30
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	See Min. Interior for 1897.	p. 87.	
By J. Marsden.			—14a-30
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898.	See Min. Interior for 1898.	p. 63.	
By B. O. Clark, Sec.			—14a-30
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899.	See Min. Interior for 1899.	p. 108.	
By David Haughs.			—14a-30

### Entomologist Reports.

2 yrs. ending 1897.	See Min. Interior of 1898.	p. 105.	
By A. Koebele.			—14a-30
1 yr. 1898.	See Min. Interior of 1899.	p. 78.	
By A. Koebele.			—14a-30

## BOARD OF HEALTH:

### Commissioners of Public Health.

1854.	See Min. Interior, 1854.	pp. 17.	
By L. Kamehameha.			—14a-27
1855.	See Min. Interior, 1855.	p. 19.	
By L. Kamehameha.			—14a-27
2 yrs. ending 1857.	See Min. Interior, 1857.	p. 23.	
T. C. B. Rooke & W. C. Parke.			—14a-27
Board of Health.			
1860.	See Min. Interior, 1860.	p. 21.	
By Robt. McKibbin, Jr. Sec.			—14a-27
1862.	See Min. Interior, 1862.	p. 16.	
By Robt. McKibbin, Jr.			—14a-27

### 1866-1888

March 31, 1866.	F. W. Hutchison.	pp. 7.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1868.	F. W. Hutchison.	pp. 14.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1870.	F. W. Hutchison.	pp. 22.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1872.	F. W. Hutchison.	pp. 18.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1874.	H. A. Widemann.	pp. 12.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1876.	S. G. Wilder.	pp. 10.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1878.	J. Mott Smith.	pp. 13.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1880.	S. G. Wilder.	pp. 41-72.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1882.	W. N. Armstrong.	pp. 93.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1884.	W. M. Gibson.	pp. 14.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1886.	W. M. Gibson.	pp. 29 & appdx. 24.	
2 yrs. March 31, 1888.	N. B. Emerson.	pp. 87.	

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## BOARD OF HEALTH:

1890-1899		
2 yrs. March 31, 1890.	J. H. Kimball.	pp. 143.
2 yrs. March 31, 1892.	D. Dayton.	pp. 125.
2 yrs. March 31, 1894.	W. O. Smith.	pp. 64.
9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894.	W. O. Smith.	pp. 24.
21 mos. Dec. 31, 1895.	W. O. Smith.	pp. 122.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	W. O. Smith.	pp. 186.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899.	H. E. Cooper.	pp. 64.
		—13a-20

## CENSUS:

1890.	C. T. Rodgers.	pp. 71.	Honolulu: 1891.	—588
1888.	Report of Census Committee to Legislature of 1888.	pp. 12.		—1538
1896.	A. T. Atkinson.	pp. 127.		—1764

## CHIEF JUSTICE:

1st report to Legislature of 1853.	W. L. Lee.	pp. 102-115.	—992
2d report to Legislature of 1854.	W. L. Lee.	pp. 21.	—993
3d report to Legislature of 1855.	W. L. Lee.	pp. 22.	—995
4th report to Legislature of 1856.	W. L. Lee.	pp. 16.	—996
5th report for years 1856 & 7.	Elsha H. Allen.	pp. 12.	—1073
1860 & 1861.	Elsha H. Allen.	pp. 11.	
1862 & 1863.	G. M. Robertson (Associate).	pp. 8.	
1864 & 1865.	E. H. Allen.	pp. 11.	
1866 & 1867.	E. H. Allen.	pp. 14.	
1868 & 1869.	A. S. Hartwell (1st Associate).	pp. 20.	
1870 & 1871.	E. H. Allen.	pp. 32.	
1872 & 1873.	E. H. Allen.	pp. 25.	
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1875.	C. C. Harris (Acting).	pp. 10.	—13a-16
appdx. 10-32.			
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1877.	C. C. Harris.	pp. 3.	appdx. 4-28.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1879.	C. C. Harris.	pp. 5.	appdx. 6-28.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1881.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 8.	appdx. 9-33.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1883.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 9.	appdx. 9-40.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1885.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 10.	appdx. 10-65.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1887.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 14.	appdx. xlv.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1889.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 15.	appdx. 16-62.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1891.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 13.	appdx. 14-66.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1895.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 11.	appdx. 12-123.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	A. F. Judd.	pp. 15.	appdx. 16-133.
			—1050
			—1057
			—1058
			—1059

## CROWN LANDS. COMMISSIONERS OF

Biennial report ending March, 1894. Compiled by C. P. Iaukea.  
pp. 86. Honolulu, Gazette: 1894. —247

## COMMISSIONS. See Commission Reports.

## CUSTOMS:

Report for 1872.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 15.	—307
1873.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 24.	—308
1875.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 23.	—309
1876.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 29.	—310
1877.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 32.	—311
1878.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 36.	—448
1879.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 33.	—450
1880.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 35.	—451
1881.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 31.	—452
1882.	E. R. Hendry.	pp. 41.	—455
1883.	W. F. Allen.	pp. 44.	—512
1884.	C. P. Iaukea.	pp. 45.	—522

## 1885-1890

1885.	C. P. Iaukea.	pp. 112.	
1886.	J. M. Kapena.	pp. 129.	
1887.	A. S. Cleghorn.	pp. 120.	
1888.	A. S. Cleghorn.	pp. 119.	
1889.	A. S. Cleghorn.	pp. 118.	
			—13a-6

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## CUSTOMS:

1890-1894		
1890.	A. S. Cleghorn.	pp. 124.
1891.	A. S. Cleghorn.	p. 128.
1892.	A. S. Cleghorn.	pp. 123.
1893.	Jas. B. Castle.	pp. 136.
1894.	Jas. B. Castle.	pp. 127.
		—13a-7
1895-1899		
1895.	Jas. B. Castle.	pp. 258.
1896.	Jas. B. Castle.	pp. 100.
1897.	F. B. McStocker.	pp. 145.
1898.	F. B. McStocker.	pp. 131.
1899.	E. R. Stackable.	pp. 130.
		—13a-8

## ELECTORAL REGISTRAR:

Report March 31, 1892. J. H. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1892, p. 157. —14a-29

## ELECTRIC LIGHTS, GOVERNMENT:

April 1, 1888. By W. O. Faulkner. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1888, p. 57. —14a-28  
 2 yrs. 1890. By William V. Lockwood. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1890, p. 180. —14a-29  
 Report by G. F. Allardt, C. E. Electric Light plant power. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1890, p. 168. —14a-29

## FINANCE, MINISTER OF

1846-1880		
1 yr.	March 31, 1846.	G. P. Judd. pp. 45-48.
1 yr.	March 31, 1847.	G. P. Judd. pp. 3-6.
1 yr.	March 31, 1848.	G. P. Judd. pp. 5.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1850.	E. O. Hall. pp. 15-18.
1 yr.	March 31, 1851.	G. P. Judd. pp. 10-14.
1 yr.	March 31, 1852.	G. P. Judd. pp. 27-21.
9 mos.	Dec. 31, 1852.	G. P. Judd. pp. 21-43.
1 yr.	March 31, 1853.	E. H. Allen. pp. 36.
1 yr.	Dec. 31, 1854.	E. H. Allen. pp. 28.
Suppl. Report	March 31, 1855.	E. H. Allen. pp. 29-47.
1 yr.	Dec. 31, 1855.	E. H. Allen. pp. 22.
Suppl. report,	March 31, 1856.	pp. 16.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1858.	L. Kamehameha. pp. 20.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1860.	D. L. Gregg. pp. 22 & table.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1862.	D. L. Gregg. pp. 23 & 3 tables.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1864.	C. de Varigny. pp. 25 & table.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1866.	C. C. Harris. pp. 22.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1868.	S. H. Phillips. pp. 30.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1870.	J. Mott Smith. pp. 22.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1872.	J. Mott Smith. pp. 20.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1874.	P. Nahalelua. pp. 34.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1876.	J. S. Walker. pp. 47.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1878.	J. M. Kapena. pp. 51.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1880.	Simon K. Kaai. pp. 33.
		—13a-12
1882-1894		
2 yrs.	March 31, 1882.	J. S. Walker. pp. 34.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1884.	J. M. Kapena. pp. 44.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1886.	J. M. Kapena. pp. 40.
15 mos.	June 30, 1887.	W. L. Green. pp. 31.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1888.	W. L. Green. pp. 39.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1890.	S. M. Damon. pp. 32.
		With appdx. re customs & taxes with statements of revenue & expenditures from 1856-1890.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1892.	H. A. Widemann. pp. 68.
2 yrs.	March 31, 1894.	S. M. Damon. pp. 157.
		—13a-18



# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## FINANCE, MINISTER OF:

1894-1899		
9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894.	S. M. Damon.	pp. 195.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895.	S. M. Damon.	pp. 258.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1896.	S. M. Damon.	pp. 31.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1897.	S. M. Damon.	pp. 53.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898.	S. M. Damon.	pp. 104.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1899.	S. M. Damon.	pp. 94.

—13a-14

Statement of revenue and expenditures for 18 years.	Dec. 12, 1874.	pp. 11.	By J. S. Walker.	—1306
Receipts and expenditures.	April 1, 1888 to April 1, 1889.	pp. 14.		—1305
Receipts and expenditures for year ending March 31, 1887.	pp. 8.			—1302

## FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Report to 1882 Legislature. (G. Rhodes, pres.)	pp. 20.	—1231
1888. Special Committee.	pp. 8.	—1230
1890.	pp. 70.	—1224

## FIRE COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF

Yr. March 31, 1894.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1894.	p. 51.
9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894.	By A. Brown.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1894. p. 46.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895.	By A. Brown.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1895. p. 71.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	By A. Brown.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1897. p. 138.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898.	By A. Brown.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1898. p. 90.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899.	By A. Brown.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1899. p. 126.

## IRE DEPARTMENT, HILO:

1894. Report by William Vannatta, chief.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1894. p. 69.	—14a-29
--	---	---------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT, HONOLULU:

Reports of Chief Engineer.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1880.	Geo. Lucas, chief engineer.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1880. p. 22.
2 yrs. March 31, 1882.	Geo. Lucas.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1882. p. 55.
2 yrs. March 31, 1886.	John Nott.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1886. appdx. P.
2 yrs. March 31, 1888.	Chas. B. Wilson.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1888. p. 114.
2 yrs. March 31, 1890.	Chas. B. Wilson.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1890. p. 27.
2 yrs. March 31, 1890.	pp. 47.	—1319
2 yrs. March 31, 1892.	Julius Asch.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1892. p. 43.
6 mos. Aug. 31, 1893.	F. Hustace.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1893. p. 54.
7 mos. March 31, 1894.	J. H. Hunt.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1894. p. 63.
9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894.	J. H. Hunt.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1894. p. 48.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895.	J. H. Hunt.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1895. p. 73.
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	J. H. Hunt.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1897. p. 140.
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898.	J. H. Hunt.	See Minister of Interior Report for 1898. p. 91.

## FIRE MARSHAL AND SURVEY ENGINEER:

2 yrs. March 31, 1892.	See Minister of Interior Report of 1892. p. 54.	By John Neill.	—14a-29
------------------------	---	----------------	---------

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## FOREIGN AFFAIRS, MINISTER OF

1845-1851				
Aug.	1, 1846.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 11-35.	appdx. 36-44.
May	4, 1847.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 1-13.	appdx. 14-20.
Apr.	28, 1848.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 6.	appdx. 7-48.
	"	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 13.	appdx. 88.
May	12, 1851.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 26-39.	appdx. 365.

} —13c-8

1852-1855				
Apr.	14, 1852.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 14-21.	appdx. 49-88.
Apr.	9, 1853.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 69-101.	appdx. 117-178.
Apr.	7, 1854.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 1-31.	appdx. 1-95.
Apr.	30, 1855.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 1-51.	appdx. 159.

} —13c-9

1856-1862				
Dec.	31, 1855.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 1-10.	appdx. 11-15.
March	31, 1856.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 7.	appdx. 7-32.
March	21, 1858.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 65.	appdx. 30-34.
June	18, 1860.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 4.	appdx. 5-11.
May	10, 1862.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 23.	appdx. 1-32.
Aug.	16, 1862.	Supplement.	pp. 8.	

} —13c-10

1884-1892				
2 yrs.	1884.	W. M. Gibson.	pp. 22.	appdx. cxlviii.
2 yrs.	1886.	W. M. Gibson.	pp. 22.	appdx. ccxxxv.
2 yrs.	1888.	Jona Austin.	pp. 10.	appdx. xvii.
2 yrs.	1890.	Jona Austin.	pp. 19.	appdx. xix.
2 yrs.	1892.	Samuel Parker.	pp. 53.	appdx. 53-108.

} —13c-11

1894-1900				
2 yrs.	1894.	F. M. Hatch.	pp. 10.	appdx. 11-75.
9 mos.	Dec. 31, 1894.	F. M. Hatch.	pp. 6.	appdx. 7-24.
1 yr.	Dec. 31, 1895.	H. E. Cooper.	pp. 12.	appdx. 13-16.
2 yrs.	Dec. 31, 1897.	H. E. Cooper.	pp. 24.	appdx. 1-118.
2 yrs.	Dec. 31, 1899.	E. A. Mott-Smith.	pp. 40.	appdx. 41-194 & to June 14, 1900.

} —13c-12

## HARBOR MASTER OF PORT OF HONOLULU:

1882. By A. Fuller, March 10, 1882. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1882. p. 25. —14a-28

## IMMIGRATION, BUREAU OF

1 yr.	March 31, 1881.	W. N. Armstrong.	pp. 18.	—1534
2 yrs.	March 31, 1882.	W. N. Armstrong.	pp. 12.	—917
2 yrs.	March 31, 1884.	Chas. T. Gulick.	pp. 10.	—974
2 yrs.	March 31, 1886.	Chas. T. Gulick.	pp. 282.	—977
2 yrs.	March 31, 1888.	Lorrin A. Thurston.	pp. 41.	—984
2 yrs.	March 31, 1890.	Lorrin A. Thurston.	pp. 91.	—985
2 yrs.	March 31, 1892.	Chas. N. Spencer.	pp. 82.	—986
2 yrs.	March 31, 1894.	J. A. King.	pp. 13.	—929
9 mos.	Dec. 31, 1894.	J. A. King.	pp. 7.	—988
2 yrs.	Dec. 31, 1897.	Wray Taylor (Sec.)	pp. 10.	—990
1 yr.	Dec. 31, 1898.	Wray Taylor (Sec.)	pp. 15.	—991

## INSANE ASYLUM:

2 yrs.	March 31, 1884.	M. Hagan, phys.	<i>See</i> Minister of Interior Report of 1884. p. 41.	—14a-28
2 yrs.	March 31, 1886.	E. Cook Webb.	<i>See</i> Minister of Interior Report of 1886. appdx G.	—14a-28
2 yrs.	March 31, 1890.	S. G. Tucker, supt.	<i>See</i> Minister of Interior Report of 1890. p. 13.	—14a-29
2 yrs.	March 31, 1892.	Richard Oliver.	<i>See</i> Minister of Interior Report of 1892. p. 20.	—14a-29
2 yrs.	March 31, 1894.	A. McWayne.	<i>See</i> Minister of Interior Report of 1894. p. 47.	—14a-29

GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

INSTRUCTION, PUBLIC

1845-1876

Aug. 1, 1846.	William Richards.	pp. 49-58.	}	—13a-9
Apr. 29, 1847.	William Richards.	pp. 3-12.		
Apr. 28, 1848.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 6.		
May 12, 1849.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 19-31.		
Apr. 14, 1852.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 15-25.		
Apr. 6, 1853.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 32-48.		
Apr. 8, 1854.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 53-68.		
Apr. 7, 1855.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 18.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1857.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 21.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1859.	R. Armstrong.	pp. 25.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1862.	M. Kekuanaoa.	pp. 28.	}	—13a-10
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1862.	M. Kekuanaoa.	pp. 27.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1864.	M. Kekuanaoa.	pp. 15.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1866.	M. Kekuanaoa.	pp. 10.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1868.	M. Kekuanaoa.	pp. 10.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1870.	W. P. Kamakau.	pp. 19.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1872.	W. P. Kamakau.	pp. 16.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1874.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 152.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1876.	J. Mott Smith.	pp. 19.		

1878-1892

2 yrs. March 31, 1878.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 23.	}	—13a-10
2 yrs. March 31, 1880.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 35.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1882.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 47.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1884.	Walter M. Gibson.	pp. 52.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1886.	Walter M. Gibson.	pp. 43.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1888.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 79.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1890.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 152.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1892.	Chas. R. Bishop.	pp. 142.		

1894-1899

2 yrs. March 31, 1894.	Wm. R. Castle.	pp. 136.	}	—13a-11
Dec. 31, 1895.	W. D. Alexander.	pp. 144.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	H. E. Cooper.	pp. 96.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897.	H. E. Cooper.	pp. 104.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899.	E. A. Mott-Smith.	pp. 162.		

INTERIOR, MINISTER OF:

1845-1862

May 21, 1845.	G. P. Judd.	pp. 15.	}	—14a-27
Aug. 1, 1846.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 10.		
Apr. 30, 1847.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 11.		
Apr. 28, 1848.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 13.		
March 31, 1851.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 5-9.		
9 mos. Dec. 31, 1852.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 5-11.		
1 yr. 1853.	Keoni Ana.	pp. 5-8.		
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1854.	Keoni Ana, per L. Kamehameha.	pp. 17.		
1 yr. Dec. 31, 1855.	Keoni Ana, per L. Kamehameha.	pp. 20.		
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1857.	L. Kamehameha.	pp. 24.		
1 yr. March 31, 1858.	R. C. Wyllie.	pp. 39.	}	—14a-28
2 yrs. March 31, 1860.	L. Kamehameha.	pp. 24.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1862.	L. Kamehameha.	pp. 18.		

1880-1888

2 yrs. March 31, 1880.	S. G. Wilder.	pp. 40.	}	—14a-28
2 yrs. March 31, 1882.	W. N. Armstrong.	pp. 60.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1884.	Chas. T. Gulick.	pp. 72.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1886.	Chas. T. Gulick.	pp. 162.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1888.	Lorrin A. Thurston.	pp. 240.	}	—14a-29

1890-1894

2 yrs. March 31, 1890.	Lorrin A. Thurston.	pp. 365.	}	—14a-29
2 yrs. March 31, 1892.	C. N. Spencer.	pp. 284.		
2 yrs. March 31, 1894.	J. A. King.	pp. 205.		

GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

INTERIOR MINISTER OF:

		1894-1900	
9 mos. Dec.	31, 1894.	J. A. King.	pp. 120.
1 yr. Dec.	31, 1895.	J. A. King.	pp. 134.
2 yrs. Dec.	31, 1897.	J. A. King.	pp. 220.
1 yr. Dec.	31, 1898.	J. A. King.	pp. 136.
2 yrs. Dec.	31, 1899.	Alexander Young.	pp. 140.

} —14a-20

KAPIOLANI PARK ASSOCIATION:

2 years March 31, 1892. W. M. Giffard, sec. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1892. p. 230. —14a-29

LABOR COMMISSION:

Report on additional agriculture laborers required. 1895. pp. 15. —957  
 Wages in foreign countries. 1895. pp. 9. —1289  
*See* Legislature, 1895. Expenditures. —1160  
 Coffee industry. 1895. pp. 23. —1276  
 General report. 1895. pp. 19. —1287

LAND COMMISSION:

Board of Commissioners to quiet land titles.  
 1853. Report by G. M. Robertson, vice-pres. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1853. p. 18. —14a-27  
 1854. Report by W. L. Lee, pres. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1854. p. 12. —14a-27  
 1855. Final report. By G. M. Robertson. *See* Minister of Interior report of 1855. p. 10. —14a-27

LAND OFFICE:

2 yrs. ending March 31, 1880. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1880. p. 18. —14a-28  
 2 yrs. March 31, 1882. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1882. p. 12. —14a-28

LANDS, GOVERNMENT

Report 1886. By J. F. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1886, p. iv. —14a-28  
 2 yrs. 1888. By J. F. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1888, p. 13. —14a-28  
 Special report March 31, 1890. J. F. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1890, p. 202. —14a-29  
 2 yrs. March 31, 1894. J. F. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1894, p. 15. —14a-29  
 Commissioners of public lands.  
 Sept. 7, 1895 to Jan. 31, 1896. J. F. Brown, L. A. Thurston & J. A. King. pp. 15. —927  
 1896-1897. J. F. Brown, J. A. King & F. S. Dodge. pp. 26. —926  
 1898-1899. J. F. Brown, W. R. Castle & Alex. Young. pp. 21. —910

Land transactions, Republic of Hawaii. July 7, 1898 to Sept. 30, 1899. Approved by President McKinley. 1901. pp. 30. —1494

MARKET, CLERK OF

1 yr. March, 1888. Chas. B. Wilson. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1888, p. 158. —14a-28  
 2 yrs. March 31, 1890. C. B. Wilson. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1890, p. 90. —14a-29  
 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. C. B. Wilson. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1892, p. 154. —14a-29  
 2 yrs. March 31, 1894. A. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1894, p. 122. —14a-29  
 9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. A. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1895, p. 45. —14a-30  
 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895. A. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report of 1896, p. 70. —14a-30  
 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. A. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report for 1897, p. 62. —14a-30  
 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898. A. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report for 1898, p. 39. —14a-30  
 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899. A. Brown. *See* Minister of Interior Report for 1899, p. 84. —14a-30

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## MARSHAL:

- 2 yrs. 1880. W. C. Parke. *See* Minister of Interior Report 1880,  
p. 26. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1882. W. C. Parke. *See* Minister of Interior Report 1882,  
p. 47. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1884. W. C. Parke. *See* Minister of Interior Report 1884,  
p. 47. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1886. J. H. Soper. *See* Minister of Interior Report 1886,  
appdx. V. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1888. J. H. Soper. *See* Minister of Interior Report 1888,  
p. 42. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1890. J. H. Soper. *See* Minister of Interior Report 1890,  
p. 138. —14a-29

## METEOROLOGICAL REPORTS:

- Apr. 24, 1890. C. J. Lyons, asst. *See* Minister of Interior Report  
of 1890, p. 177. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. 1892. C. J. Lyons, asst. *See* Minister of Interior Report  
of 1892, p. 164. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. 1894. C. J. Lyons, asst. *See* Minister of Interior Report  
of 1894, p. 10. —14a-29

## PATENT OFFICE:

- 1886. Jona Austin, commissioner. *See* Minister of Interior Re-  
port of 1886, appdx. N. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1897. C. B. Ripley. *See* Minister of Interior Report of  
1897, p. 146. —14a-30
- 1 yr. 1898. C. B. Ripley. *See* Minister of Interior Report of  
1898, p. 94. —14a-30

## POSTMASTER GENERAL:

- 9 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1852. H. M. Whitney. *See* Minister of  
Interior Report. p. 17. —14a-27
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1853. H. M. Whitney. *See* Minister of Interior  
Report. p. 14. —14a-27
- yr. 1854. H. M. Whitney. *See* Minister of Interior Report.  
p. 10. —14a-27
- yr. 1855. H. M. Whitney. *See* Minister of Interior Report.  
p. 8. —14a-27
- 18 mos. Dec. 1857. Whitney & Jackson. *See* Minister of Interior  
Report for 1856 and 1857, p. 11 & p. 17. —14a-27
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1859. A. K. Clark. *See* Minister of Interior Re-  
port. p. 15. —14a-27
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1861. A. K. Clark. *See* Minister of Interior Re-  
port. p. 12. —14a-27
- 2 yrs. 1882. J. M. Kapena. pp. 17. —1256
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1884. H. M. Whitney. pp. 40. —1250
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1886. H. M. Whitney. —1249
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1888. F. Wundenburg. pp. 15. —1232
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1890. F. Wundenburg. pp. 28. —1235
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. Walter Hill. pp. 24. —1234
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1894. Jos. M. Oat. pp. 42. —1240
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895. Jos. M. Oat. pp. 18. —1246
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. Jos. M. Oat. pp. 34. —1248
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899. Jos. M. Oat. pp. 31. —1242

## PRESS BUREAU, GOVERNMENT

- 9 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1852. E. O. Hall, director. *See* Minister  
of Interior Report. p. 11. —14a-27
- yr. Dec. 31, 1853. E. O. Hall, director. *See* Minister of Interior  
Report. p. 9. —14a-27
- 1854. E. O. Hall. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 7. —14a-27
- 1855. C. G. Hopkins. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 19. —14a-27
- 2 yrs. 1856 & 7. C. G. Hopkins. *See* Minister of Interior Report  
for 1856 & 7, p. 16. —14a-27
- 2 yrs. ending March 31, 1860. C. G. Hopkins. *See* Minister of  
Interior Report. p. 13. —14a-27

## GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

### PRISON INSPECTORS, BOARD OF

Report May 7, 1890. M. M. Scott, John Emmeluth & Thos. R. Walker. *See* Minister of Interior Report, 1890, p. 150. —14a-29

Report for 1892. *See* Legislature, 1892, pp. 17. —1041

### PRISON INSPECTORS FOR KAUAI:

9 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1852. E. P. Bond & J. W. Smith. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 14. —14a-27

1 yr. Dec. 31, 1853. E. P. Bond & J. W. Smith. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 12. —14a-27

1855. J. Hardy. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 13. —14a-27

### PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS BUREAU:

9 mos. Dec. 31, 1852. T. Metcalf, supt. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 12. —14a-27

1 yr. Dec. 31, 1853. T. Metcalf, supt. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 11. —14a-27

1 yr. Dec. 31, 1854. R. A. S. Wood, supt. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 7. —14a-27

### PUBLIC WORKS:

2 yrs. March 31, 1858. Expenditures. By R. A. S. Wood. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 19. —14a-27

2 yrs. March 31, 1860. R. A. S. Wood. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 16. —14a-27

2 yrs. March 31, 1862. Robt. Stirling. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 19. —14a-28

2 yrs. 1866. J. H. Smith. *See* Minister of Interior Report. appdx. 1. —14a-28

1868. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 27. —14a-28

2 yrs. March 31, 1890. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 247. —14a-29

2 yrs. March 31, 1892. H. W. McIntosh. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 184. —14a-29

2 yrs. March 31, 1894. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 124. —14a-29

9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 57. —14a-30

1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 29. —14a-30

2 yrs. 1897. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 149. —14a-30

1 yr. 1898. W. E. Rowell. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 97. —14a-30

### QUEEN'S HOSPITAL:

June, 1859 to March 31, 1862. Report by J. W. Austin, sec. *See* Minister of Interior Report, 1862, p. 17. —14a-27

### REGISTRAR OF CONVEYANCES:

May 5, 1888. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister Interior Report, p. 102. —14a-28

2 yrs. March 31, 1890. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister Interior Report. p. 51. —14a-29

2 yrs. 1892. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister Interior Report, p. 85. —14a-29

2 yrs. 1894. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister Interior Report, p. 72. —14a-29

9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister of Interior Report. p. 6. —14a-30

1 yr. 1895. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister of Interior Report, p. 93. —14a-30

2 yrs. 1897. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister of Interior Report, p. 83. —14a-30

1 yr. 1898. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister of Interior Report, p. 59. —14a-30

2 yrs. 1899. Thos. G. Thrum. *See* Minister of Interior Report, p. 103. —14a-30

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## REGISTRAR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS:

- 9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. W. G. Ashley. *See Finance Report.* pp. 5-48. —13a-14
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895. W. G. Ashley. *See Finance Report.* pp. 1-55. —13a-14
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. W. G. Ashley. *See Finance Report.* pp. 1-53. —13a-14
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898. W. H. Wright. *See Finance Report.* pp. 1-25. —13a-14

## ROAD SUPERVISOR FOR OAHU:

- 2 yrs. 1858 & 9. T. G. Harding. *See Interior Report of 1860.* p. 19. —14a-27
- 1862. Geo. H. Luce, acting. *See Interior Report.* p. 14. —14a-27
- 2 yrs. 1886. C. W. Hart. *See Interior Report.* appdx. 1. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1888. H. F. Hebbard. *See Interior Report.* p. 108. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1890. H. F. Hebbard. *See Interior Report.* p. 92. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. H. F. Hebbard. *See Interior Report.* p. 237. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. 1894. Wm. H. Cummings. *See Interior Report.* p. 105. —14a-29
- 9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. W. H. Cummings. *See Interior Report.* p. 39. —14a-30
- 1 yr. 1895. W. H. Cummings. *See Interior Report.* p. 84. —14a-30
- 2 yrs. 1897. W. H. Cummings. *See Interior Report.* p. 64. —14a-30
- 1 yr. 1898. W. H. Cummings. *See Interior Report.* p. 41. —14a-30
- 2 yrs. 1899. John Ouderkirk. *See Interior Report.* p. 86. —14a-30

## ROAD SUPERVISOR FOR MAUI:

- Geo. E. Richardson. *See Interior Report of 1886,* appdx. N. —14a-23

## ROAD SUPERVISOR OUTSIDE OF HONOLULU:

- Feb. 28, 1886. Thos. A. Lloyd. *See Interior Report.* appdx. K. —14a-28

## ROAD SUPERVISOR FOR HAWAII:

- 2 yrs. 1886. C. N. Arnold. *See Interior Report.* appdx. L. —14a-28

## ROYAL HAWAIIAN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY:

- 1853. Geo. Williams, treas. *See Interior Report, 1853,* p. 20.
- 1854. Geo. Williams, treas. *See Interior Report, 1854,* p. 13.
- 1855. Geo. Williams, treas. *See Interior Report, 1855,* p. 17.
- 1856. Geo. Williams, treas. *See Interior Report, 1856,* p. 22.
- 1857. J. W. Austin, treas. *See Interior Report, 1857,* p. 22.
- 1858. J. W. Austin, treas. *See Interior Report, 1858,* p. 22.
- 1859. J. W. Austin, treas. *See Interior Report, 1859,* p. 24.

## SECRETARY OF WAR: *See Foreign Affairs Reports.*

## SEWERAGE SYSTEM:

- 1886. A. S. Bender. *See Interior Report.* p. xxx. —14a-28
- 1888. A. S. Bender. *See Interior Report.* appdx. S. —14a-28

## SURVEYOR GENERAL:

- 2 yrs. March 31, 1880. W. D. Alexander. *See Minister of Interior Report.* p. 3. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. W. D. Alexander. *See Interior Report.* p. 5. —14a-28

# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## SURVEYOR GENERAL:

- 2 yrs. March 31, 1884. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-28
- p. 1. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1886. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report, p. xliii. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. 1888. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report, 1888, p. 1. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1890. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-29
- p. 1. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-29
- p. 1. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1894. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-29
- p. 1. —14a-30
- 9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-30
- p. 1. —14a-30
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-30
- p. 22. —14a-30
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-30
- p. 33. —14a-30
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-30
- p. 23. —14a-30
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899. W. D. Alexander. *See* Interior Report. —14a-30
- p. 58. —14a-30

## TAX ASSESSORS REPORTS:

- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. J. Shaw. *See* Finance Report of 1897, —13a-14
- p. 1. —1009
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899. Honolulu: 1900. pp. 53. —1009

## VETERINARY SURGEON:

- Feb. 28, 1886. James Brodie. *See* Interior Report. appdx. H. —14a-28
- 9 mos. March 31, 1892. W. T. Monsarrat. *See* Interior Report. —14a-29
- p. 181. —14a-29
- 1 yr. 1897. J. R. Shaw. *See* Interior Report of 1898, p. 30. —14a-30

**WATER SUPPLY: Hawaii.** Report by J. M. Lydgate. *See* Interior Report of 1890, p. 233. —14a-29

## WATER SUPPLY: Honolulu.

- Apr. 12, 1884. A. S. Bender. *See* Interior Report. p. 61. p. iii
- & p. xiii. —14a-28

## WATER WORKS, HONOLULU:

- Proposed plan and estimate. W. W. Webster. *See* Interior Report of 1854, p. 14. —14a-27

—*Ibid.*, Reports.

- 2 yrs. March 31, 1882. G. D. Freeth. *See* Interior Report. p. 23. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1888. C. B. Wilson. *See* Interior Report. p. 142. —14a-28
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1890. C. B. Wilson. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 27. —1319
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1892. J. C. White. *See* Interior Report. p. 97. —14a-29
- 2 yrs. March 31, 1894. A. Brown. *See* Interior Report. p. 110. —14a-29
- 9 mos. Dec. 31, 1894. A. Brown. *See* Interior Report. p. 41. —14a-30
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1895. A. Brown. *See* Interior Report. p. 59. —14a-30
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1897. A. Brown. *See* Interior Report. p. 53. —14a-30
- 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1898. A. Brown. *See* Interior Report. p. 33. —14a-30
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1899. A. Brown. *See* Interior Report. p. 74. —14a-30

- Report of Special Committee on water works. Honolulu: 1892. pp. 11. J. N. S. Williams, chairman. —1247



# GOVERNMENT REPORTS—

## WEATHER RECORD: Also See Meteorological Reports.

- Apr. 24, 1890. C. J. Lyons. pp. 25. —591  
 1893. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 47. C. J. Lyons. —364  
 Rainfall of Hawaiian Islands, 1892. pp. 60 & maps. —546

## GOVERNOR'S MESSAGES TO LEGISLATURE:

1901. S. B. Dole, with financial estimate. Grieve 1901. Eng. & Hawn. pp. 88. —817  
 1904. G. R. Carter. pp. 11. Special session. —318  
 1905. G. R. Carter. pp. 61. Regular session. —319  
 1907. G. R. Carter. pp. 38. Regular session. —320  
 1909. W. F. Frear. pp. 83. Regular session. —336  
 1909. W. F. Frear. pp. 10. Special session. —308  
 1911. W. F. Frear. 1st Edition. pp. 51. —309  
 —Ibid., 2d Edition with appropriations recommended. pp. 100. —283  
 1913. W. F. Frear. Regular session. pp. 55. —1644

## GOVERNOR'S REPORTS TO SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR:

- July 7, 1898 to Apr. 30, 1900. S. B. Dole. Washington: 1900. pp. 26.  
 1901. H. E. Cooper, acting governor. Washington. Illus. & large maps. pp. 89. —8b-24  
 1902. S. B. Dole. Washington. pp. 61.  
 1903. S. B. Dole. Washington. pp. 86.  
 1904. G. R. Carter. Maps of all Islands. Washington. pp. 146. —8b-25  
 1905. G. R. Carter. Maps. Washington. pp. 92.  
 1906. G. R. Carter. Maps of counties. pp. 122. —8b-26  
 1907. G. R. Carter. Washington. pp. 63.  
 1908. W. F. Frear. Washington. pp. 70.  
 1909. W. F. Frear. Washington. pp. 80.  
 1910. W. F. Frear. Washington. pp. 71. —4c-21  
 1911. W. F. Frear. Washington. pp. 87 & maps.  
 1912. W. F. Frear. Washington. pp. 101 & maps.  
 1913. W. F. Frear. Washington. pp. 95. —1153  
 1914. L. E. Pinkham. Washington. pp. 71. —1154

## GOWEN, HERBERT HENRY. The paradise of the Pacific. London: 1892. pp. 180. —3a-31

- The rise and decline of the Hawaiian Monarchy. Cosmopolitan, June, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 316  
 —Vancouver and Hawaii. Canadian Magazine, March, 1894. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 306  
 —Hawaiian idylls of love and death. New York: 1908. pp. 109. —3a-29

## GRANDPIERRE, J. H. Eenige maanden in de vereenigde staten van Noord-Amerika. Amsterdam: 1854. pp. 174. —11b-15

## GRAND CANON. Published on U. S. S. Colorado.

- Vol. 5. No. 2. Dec. 1911. pp. 23. }  
 3. Jan. 1912. pp. 22. } —1421  
 4. Feb. 1912. pp. 26. }  
 5. Mar. 1912. pp. 40. }

## GRANGER, J. N. The Sandwich Islands. The Christian Review, Apr. 1851. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 31

## GRANT, M. FORSYTH. Scenes in Hawaii or life in the Sandwich Islands. Toronto: 1888. pp. 203. —8a-22

## GRANT, ROBERT. Kapiolani with other poems. London: 1848. pp. 124. (Author's presentation copy to Dr. G. P. Judd.) —1b-16

- GRAY, JAMES vs. THE HAWAIIAN GOVERNMENT. 1845. pp. 60. *See*  
Case of John Wiley. —13a-3
- GREEN BERIAH. A sermon preached at Brandon, Vt., Oct. 3, 1827, at  
the ordination of the Rev. Messrs. Jonathan S. Green and Ephraim  
W. Clark as missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. Middlebury:  
1827. pp. 28. —1436
- GREEN, JONATHAN S. Journal of a tour on the North West Coast  
of America in the year 1829. pp. 105. 100 copies reprinted for  
Chas. F. Heartman, New York City. 1915. Heartman's Historical  
Series no. 10. —14b-22
- GREEN, JULIA B. The voyage. The Land of Sunshine, Oct., 1895.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 154
- GREEN, RHODA. Lehua. Western Tours, Jan., 1907.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 276
- GREEN, WILLIAM LOWTHIAN. Vestiges of the molten globe. Part  
II. Honolulu: 1887. pp. 317. —2b-20
- The Hawaiian Islands on the reseau triangulaire. Boston: 1877.  
pp. 7. —B-1
- The volcanic problem from the point of view of Hawaiian volcanoes.  
Honolulu: August 25, 1884. pp. 7. —523
- Notice of Prof. Jas. D. Dana's "Characteristics of Volcanoes."  
Honolulu, July 21, 1890. pp. 15. —127
- On the cause of the pyramidal form of the outline of the Southern  
extremities of the great continents and peninsulas of the globe.  
London: pp. 23. —537
- Letter to Sir John Lubbock on "The Southern tendency of penin-  
sulas." Honolulu: March 17, 1877. pp. 5. —524
- GREENE, J. S. Letter from the Sandwich Islands, Oct. 16, 1837. The  
Sabbath School Visitor of June, 1838. Boston. pp. 123-4. —632
- Letter from the Hawaiian Islands. The Home Guardian, Oct., 1869.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 14
- Missionary correspondence. The Home Guardian, March, 1869.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 12
- Letter from the Hawaiian Islands. The Home Guardian, March,  
1871. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 17
- GREENHOW, ROBERT. Memoir, historical and political, on the north-  
west coast of North America, and the adjacent territories; illus-  
trated by a map and a geographical view of those countries. New  
York & London: 1840. pp. 228. —1b-27
- GREENWAY, FRANCIS JOHN. *See* Estate of William French and  
Francis John Greenway. 1844-5. —13a-22
- GREGG, DAVID L. Oration delivered July 4, 1854, at Honolulu, by U. S.  
Commissioner. Honolulu: 1854. pp. 22. —118
- GRIBBLE, T. G. American annexation of Hawaii. The Engineering  
Magazine, March, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 68
- GRIFFIN, A. P. C. List of books relating to Hawaii (including refer-  
ences to collected works and periodicals). Library of Congress.  
Washington: 1898. pp. 26. —623

- GRIFFIN, MICHAEL.** Annexation of Hawaii. Congressional Record, appendix to vol. 31, part 8, p. 587. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM E.** America in the East. New York: 1899. 2 vols. —11b-19
- GRIFFITHS, ARTHUR F.** Education in Hawaii. Issued by Hawaii Promotion Committee, March 1, 1906. —782
- Present policies in labor and immigration and their significance. See Lake Mohonk Conference, 1909, p. 190. —864
- More race questions. Read at meeting of Social Science Association, March 1, 1915. pp. 11. —1881
- GUAM, THE ISLAND OF.** Report from adjutant-general office. 1900. pp. 51. —1677
- GUANO, ANALYSIS OF.** Report by William Hillebrand. See Interior Report, 1856-7. p. 20. —14a-27
- GUERIN, LEON.** Le tour du monde ou les Mille et une Merveilles. Paris: 1841. pp. 143. —12a-5
- GUIDEBOOKS.** Hawaii a Primer. (E. M. Boyd.) H. Promotion Committee. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 48. —462
- Hawaii a Primer. 5th Edition. 1909. pp. 63. H. P. C. —780
- Ibid., 7th Edition. 1913. pp. 64. H. P. C. —776
- Special Panama-Pacific Exposition edition. 1914. pp. 64. —1874
- The Honolulu guide book of information and merchants' directory for 1885. Compliments of J. E. Wiseman & H. L. Gulline. pp. 65. —641
- The volcano of Kilauea. (1885.) pp. 23. —619
- The Hawaiian Guide Book. Edited by F. L. Clarke. 2d Edition. San Francisco: 1888. pp. 144. —719
- Hawaii the Paradise and Inferno of the Pacific. Hawaiian Bureau of Information. (1892?) pp. 23. —1587
- Hawaii. Handbook No. 85. Aug., 1897. Bureau of the American Republics. —555
- History of the Hawaiian Islands. Compliments of Davey Photographic Co. 1899. (impf.) —924
- Pacific Mail folder. Around the world. n. d. —179
- Guide Service, Territorial. (Folder.) "Honolulu." n. d. —1146
- Illustrated handbook of the Hawaiian Islands and guide to Honolulu. Honolulu: 1898. pp. 100. —7a-1
- The Courtland Book. pp. 63. n. d. —284
- Courtland Hotel Guide. July, 1914. pp. 93. —1852
- Ibid., Jan., 1915. pp. 95. —1853
- Tourists' guide and handbook of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands. First Edition. Compliments of Pleasanton Hotel. pp. 136. —1842

- GUIDEBOOKS. *See* Bishop, Sereno E. Scenery in Hawaii. 1903. —1085
- See* Godfrey, Frank. Pertinent points for pilgrims to the Paradise of the Pacific. 1893. —143
- See* Godfrey, Frank. Handbook and strangers' guide. 1897. —653
- See* Kinney, Henry W. The Island of Hawaii. 1913. —9a-32
- See* Logan, Daniel. Hawaii; its people, climate and resources. 1903. —80
- See* McDonald, John M. The great volcano of Kilauea. 1889. —166
- See* Nakuina, Emma M. Hawaii. Its people. Their legends. 1904. —461
- See* Stoddard, C. W. 'A trip to Hawaii. (1885.) —1441
- Ibid.*, 1892. —554
- Ibid.*, reprinted 1897. —1442
- See* Sturdevant, C. V. Hawaii. General information. 1898. —164
- See* Towse, Ed. A visit to the volcano. 1896. —215
- See* Whitney, Henry M. The Hawaiian guide book. 1875. —1612
- See* Whitney, Henry M. The tourists' guide through the Hawaiian Islands. 1890. —8a-3
- See* Wood, E. M. Honolulu points of interest. n. d. —1875
- GULLEMARD, ARTHUR G. Over land and sea, a log of travel round the world, 1873-4. London: 1875. pp. 355. —2b-13
- GULICK, ALICE WALBRIDGE. A glimpse of the Hawaiian Islands. Review of Reviews, May, 1894. —Hawaiian, Vol. 6, p. 360
- GULICK, LUTHER H. *See* Thompson, Joseph P. A sermon preached at the ordination of. 1851. —33
- A sermon on the foolishness of preaching. Honolulu: 1852. pp. 23. —317
- The climate, diseases, and materia medica of the Hawaiian Islands. (From the New York Journal of Medicine for March, 1855.) New York: 1855. pp. 46. —542
- Memoir. *See* Jewett, Frances Gulick. (1895.) —3b-22
- GULICK, SIDNEY L. Hawaii's American-Japanese problem. 1915. pp. 42. —1901
- GULICK, T. L. Home-missionary sermon. Preached at the Central Union Church, June 10, 1888. pp. 12. —83
- GUPPY, H. B. Observations of a naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899. 2 vols. —7c-6
- Vol. 1. Vanua Levu, Fiji. London: 1903. pp. 392. —7c-7
2. Plant-dispersal. London: 1906. pp. 627.
- On the summit of Mauna Loa. Fragments of Science, May, 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 53
- HAGUE, JAMES D. A recent report from the doubtful island region. Reprinted from the National Geographic Magazine, March, 1907. Washington: 1907. pp. 205-208. —B-4

- HAIKU SUGAR COMPANY.** *See* Plantation Reports.
- HAILI CHURCH, HILO.** Memorial. *See* Oleson, W. B. Address, June 28, 1908. —833
- HAINS, T. JENKINS.** The Dutch ghost. The Popular Magazine, Feb., 1906. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 104
- The Captain's passenger. The Popular Magazine, vol. 5, March, 1906. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 108
- HALEIWA HOTEL.** (Folder.) n. d. —1445
- The House Beautiful near Honolulu. (1910?) pp. 14. —781
- HALL, ALFRED DANIEL.** Hawaii. New York (1898). pp. 177. —2a-32
- HALL, DANIEL WESTON.** Arctic roving or the adventures of a New Bedford boy on sea and land. Boston: 1861. pp. 171. —9a-25
- HALL, E. B.** Catholic and Protestant Missions. Christian Examiner, May, 1848. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 53
- HALL, ELIZABETH VAN CLEVE.** The raising of the stars and stripes. Harper's Weekly, vol. 42. p. 902. Sept. 10, 1898.
- How Honolulu cared for the American troops. Overland Monthly, Nov., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 169
- HALL, WILLIAM L.** The forests of the Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Bureau of Forestry, Bulletin No. 48. Washington: 1904. pp. 29. —29
- HALLOCK, LEAVITT H.** Hawaii under King Kalakaua. Portland, Me. 1911. pp. 72. —4a-25
- HALSTEAD, MURAT.** American annexation and armament. The Forum, Sept., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 348
- The story of the Philippines. Chicago: (1898). pp. 512. —3d-15
- From America to Asia touching our new possessions in the Pacific. The Independent, Nov., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 129
- Pictorial history of America's new possessions. New Haven: (1899). pp. 681. —11c-9
- HAMILTON, E. J.** Haleakala "House of the Sun." Overland Monthly, Sept., 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 214
- HAMM, MARGHERITA A.** America's new possessions. London, Chicago & New York: (1899). pp. 280. —11b-1
- HANDBOOKS.** *See* Guidebooks.
- HANDBOOK No. 85.** Bureau of American Republic. August, 1871. —555
- HANDS-AROUND-THE-PACIFIC CLUB.** 1st annual banquet, Nov. 8, 1911. pp. 8. —B-55
- HAOLE.** *See* Bates, George Washington.
- HARBOR.** *See* Estimates Territory of Hawaii. 1901. —1515
- See* Laws.
- See* Slattery, J. R. Report, 1905. —1038
- See* Wooten, W. P. Report, 1913. —1753
- Hilo (Greater) Harbor map. 1914. —1799
- See* Allardt, G. F. Special report on dredging Honolulu Bar. 1890. —142
- See* Extension of Honolulu Harbor to Kapalama Basin 1914.

- HARMAN, J. A. Political importance of Hawaii. *North American Review*, March, 1895. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 123
- HARTMAN, HON. CHARLES S. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. *Congressional Record*, June 18, 1898. pp. 6835-6840. —11a-6
- HARVEY-ELDER, CHURCHILL. Looking ahead in Hawaii. *Sunset*, Feb., 1910. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 8
- HASSINGER, JOHN A. Catalogue of the Hawaiian exhibits at the Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 46. —137
- Hawaiian tariff, and digest of the laws and regulations of the customs, pilot and harbor regulations. Honolulu: 1871. pp. 72. —663
- HASSINGER, JOHN A. & THRUM, THOS. G. Hawaiian tariff and digest of the laws and regulations of the customs pilot harbor and quarantine regulations. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 101. 2d Edition. —8a-2
- HATCH, F. M. Conditions in Hawaii. *See Lake Mohonk Conference*, 1906. —113
- Remarks. *See Lake Mohonk Conference*, 1907. —114
- HAUTCILLY, AUGUSTE BERNARD DU: Viaggio intorno al globo principalmente alla California ed alle isole Sandwich negli anni 1826, 1827, 1828 e 1829 da A. Duhaut-Cilly. Torino: 1841. pp. 296. pp. 392. 2 vols. in 1. By Carlo Botta. —9c-21
- HAVALOOK. Honolulu, Hawaii. Published by Arleigh's, photos by Perkins. —B-89
- HAWAII AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.
- Annual Reports. 1901-1908. —14a-22  
1909-1914. —14a-23
- Press Bulletins. 1-30. 1903-1911. —14a-18  
31-47. 1911-1914. —14a-19  
48-49. 1915. —1757
- Bulletins. 1-15. 1901-1907. —14a-24  
16-28. 1908-1912. —14a-25  
29-38. 1913-1915. —14a-26
- See* Reed, Minnie. The economic seaweeds of Hawaii and their food value. (Reprint from the annual report of the H. A. E. S. for 1906.) pp. 61-88. Washington: 1907. —1805
- See* Wilcox, E. V. A cultura da Banana. 1911. —1155
- See* Wilcox, E. V. Production and inspection of milk. 1912. —1807
- See* Longley, A. T. Index to publications, 1901-1911. 1912. —1803
- List of publications. pp. 4. —1808
- See* Wilcox, E. V. The grazing industry. 1911. —1184
- HAWAII DITCH COMPANY. Hearings Senate Committee, April, 1902. pp. 24. —1638
- HAWAII, the loveliest fleet of islands that lie anchored in any ocean. (Folder.) H. P. C. n. d. —1086
- HAWAII. (Folders.) (1906.) H. P. C. —1099
- Folder. H. P. C. n. d. —1097
- Folder. H. P. C. n. d. —1092
- Folder. H. P. C. (1903). —1083

**HAWAII PROMOTION COMMITTEE. H. P. C.**

**Monthly report of chairman.**

- July 8, 1914. pp. 4. —1876  
Jan. 13, 1915. pp. 8. —1876a  
Jan. 31, 1915. pp. 4. —1876b  
Apr. 30, 1915. pp. 7. —1876c  
July 31, 1915. pp. 4. —1876d
- Annual reports. 1912. pp. 21. —1622  
1913. pp. 21. —1623
- See Bureau of Information. 1892. —510
- See Hawaii. (Folders.)
- See Hull, Henrietta G. What to wear in Honolulu. —1580
- See Smith, Jared G. Agriculture in Hawaii. 1903. —702
- Ibid., 1908. —207
- See Smith, Jared G. Hawaii. Its agricultural possibilities. 1906. —219
- See Yates, Katherine M. Diary of one month in Honolulu. n. d. —1718
- See Guidebooks. Hawaii, a Primer.

**HAWAII TUNA CLUB. By-laws. 1914. pp. 8. —1831**

- See Field, H. Gooding. Game fishing in Hawaiian waters. 1914. —B-53

**HAWAIIAN (THE). Edited by Julien D. Hayne. vol. 1, nos. 1-8. May, 1895 to March, 1896. pp. 827. —8a-28**

**HAWAIIAN AGRICULTURAL COMPANY. By-laws. March, 1893. pp. 8. —1720**

- By-laws. Amended March 15, 1913. pp. 8. —429
- See Plantation Reports.

**HAWAIIAN ANNUAL. By Thos. G. Thrum.**

- 1875-1884. —2c-11  
1885-1889. —2c-12  
1890-1894. —2c-13  
1895-1899. —2c-14  
1900-1904. —2c-15  
1905-1909. —2c-16  
1910-1913. —4a-11  
1914. pp. 250. —1428  
1915. pp. 203. —1894

**HAWAIIAN ASSOCIATION. See Sandwich Island Mission, Minutes of general meetings. —7a-6 & 7**

- Extracts from the records, 1823-1836. Mission Press: 1837. pp. 24. —7a-6  
Meeting, May, 1837. pp. 33-35. —7a-7  
Meeting, May, 1841. pp. 23-4. —7a-7  
Meeting, Honolulu: May, 1843. pp. 35-36. —7a-7  
Meeting, Honolulu, June, 1844. p. 27. —7a-7  
Meeting, May, 1848. p. 29. —7a-7  
Meeting, May, 1849. p. 23. —7a-7  
Meeting, June, 1851. p. 36. —7a-7

**HAWAIIAN CLUB PAPERS. Edited by a committee of the Club. Boston: 1868. pp. 119. —3c-12**

**HAWAIIAN COMMERCIAL & SUGAR COMPANY. See Plantation reports.**

**HAWAIIAN CRISIS.** Correspondence between President Dole and U. S. Minister A. S. Willis. Dec., 1893. Honolulu: 1893. —B-11

**HAWAIIAN ELECTRIC COMPANY.** Annual report for 1913. pp. 6. —192  
—Annual report for 1914. pp. 13. —192a

—Franchise. See Hearings before Committee of the Territory, 1905. —869

**HAWAIIAN EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION.** (H. E. A.) —8a-6  
—Minutes, 1854-1863. —208

—See Anderson, Rufus. Address. —208

—Organization and proceedings, June, 1863. H. M. Whitney. 1863. pp. 14. —739

—Program. 85th annual meeting, June, 1907, at Kawaiahao Church. —1071

87th annual meeting, June, 1909, at Central Union Church. —1072

88th annual meeting, June, 1910, at Kailua. —773

—Memorial building. See Oleson, W. B. 1820-1920. What Monument? 1914. —1886

—Annual Reports.

15th June, 1878.	pp. 25.	—740
16th June, 1879.	pp. 42.	—741
17th June, 1880.	pp. 38.	—742
18th June, 1881.	pp. 25.	—743
19th June, 1882.	pp. 31.	—744
20th June, 1883.	pp. 31.	—745
21st June, 1884.	pp. 30.	—746
22d June, 1885.	pp. 39.	—747
23d June, 1886.	pp. 32.	—748
24th June, 1887.	pp. 35.	—749
25th June, 1888.	pp. 47.	—750
26th June, 1889.	pp. 64.	—751
27th June, 1890.	pp. 52.	—752
28th June, 1891.	pp. 62.	—753
29th June, 1892.	pp. 71.	—1035
30th June, 1893.	pp. 78.	—754
31st June, 1894.	pp. 82.	—755
32d June, 1895.	pp. 90.	—756
33d June, 1896.	pp. 71.	—757
34th June, 1897.	pp. 90.	—758
35th June, 1898.	pp. 90.	—759
36th June, 1899.	pp. 106.	—760
37th June, 1900.	pp. 106.	—761
38th June, 1901.	pp. 116.	—762
39th June, 1902.	pp. 69.	—763
40th July, 1903.	pp. 78.	—764
82d 1904.	And it was good. pp. 99.	—765
83d 1905.	Whereof we are glad. pp. 166.	—766
84th 1906.	That they go forward. pp. 168.	—767
85th 1907.	Not with observation. pp. 167.	—768
86th 1908.	Things that He saw. pp. 153.	—769
87th 1909.	Out of every nation. pp. 125.	—770
88th 1910.	By way of remembrance. pp. 121.	—1026
89th 1911.	Being knit together in love. pp. 107.	—1433
90th 1912.	That they might have light. pp. 85.	—1610
91st 1913.	Hitherto. pp. 48.	—1615
92d 1914.	An open door. pp. 54.	—1619

—Circular Feb. 4, 1889. Requesting financial aid. pp. 3. —211

**HAWAIIAN FORESTER AND AGRICULTURIST.**

Vol. 1. 1904.	Walter M. Giffard, editor.	—10c-24
2. 1905.	L. G. Blackman.	—10c-7
3. 1906.	(incomp. No. 1 missing)	—14a-1
4. 1907.	(incomp. No. 4 missing)	—14a-2
5. 1908.	(incomp. index missing)	—14a-3



- HAWAIIAN FORESTER AND AGRICULTURIST.**
- |                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Vol. 6. 1909. pp. 504.                | —14a-4 |
| 7. 1910. (Incomp. No. 4 & 10 missing) | —14a-5 |
| 8. 1911. pp. 365.                     | —9b-1  |
| 9. 1912. pp. 378.                     | —14a-6 |
| 10. 1913.                             | —14a-7 |
| 11. 1914. (incomp. No. 2 missing)     | —14a-8 |
- HAWAIIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.**
- |                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Papers Nos. 1-11. 1892-1904.        | —7b-9 |
| No. 12. Read July 13, 1905. pp. 37. | —1054 |
| 13. Read June 9, 1906. pp. 39.      | —1055 |
| 14. Read Aug. 27, 1908. pp. 44.     | —1056 |
- Reports. 1893-1904. —7b-10  
1905-1915. —4a-12
- Catalogue of bound books. 1897. pp. 29. —624
- HAWAIIAN INVESTIGATION.** Report by Senate sub-committee on conditions in Hawaii by John H. Mitchell, John R. Burton. A. G. Foster & Jos. C. S. Blackburn. 3 parts. Washington: 1903.
- |                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Part I. pp. 175. | —13c-13 |
| II. pp. 613.     | —13c-14 |
| III. pp. 1453.   | —13c-15 |
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS (THE).** n. d. pp. 31. —1582
- Report of Senate Committee on Foreign Relations. Feb. 26, 1894, by Mr. Morgan, 53d Congress, 2d Session. Report 227. Washington: 1894. pp. 135. —583
- Their resources, etc. By Department of Foreign Affairs. Gazette: 1896. pp. 95. —849
- Handbook of information. Issued by Department of Foreign Affairs. 1899. —B-34
- and the islands, rocks and shoals to the westward. 2d Edition Washington: 1903. No. 115. Hydrographic Office. pp. 170. —12b-3.
- HAWAIIAN MISSION CHILDREN'S SOCIETY. H. M. C. S.**
- |                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Annual Reports. 1853-1869. | —8a-12 |
| 1870-1879.                 | —8a-13 |
| 1880-1889.                 | —8a-14 |
| 1890-1897.                 | —8a-15 |
| 1898-1903.                 | —8a-16 |
| 1904-1908.                 | —8a-17 |
| 1909-1911.                 | —8a-18 |
| 1912-1915.                 | —4a-18 |
- See Portraits of American Protestant Missionaries to Hawaii. Published by the H. M. C. S. Honolulu: 1901. —2d-20
- Jubilee celebration arrival of missionaries. 1853. pp. 204. —976
- See Maille Quarterly. —8c-8
- HAWAIIAN MISSION (ST. ANDREW'S). Occasional Papers.**
- |                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Dec. 31, 1883. pp. 20.         | —1578 |
| Dec. 31, 1884. pp. 16.         | —1603 |
| Dec. 31, 1886. pp. 14.         | —1611 |
| Dec. 31, 1887. pp. 22.         | —1628 |
| Dec. 31, 1891. pp. 12. (impf.) | —1630 |
| Dec. 31, 1892. pp. 15.         | —1631 |
| Dec. 31, 1895. pp. 17.         | —1632 |
| Dec. 31, 1896. pp. 12.         | —1636 |
| Dec. 31, 1899. pp. 12.         | —1642 |

- HAWAIIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.** Reports. 1852-1883. —7b-8
- HAWAIIAN REPORTS.** Courts of Record for ten years ending with 1856. By George M. Robertson. Honolulu: 1857. 1st Edition. pp. 328. vol. 1. —4d-3
- Ibid.*, Honolulu: 1889. 2d Edition. pp. 582. —4d-4
- Ibid.*, Honolulu: 1908. 3d Edition. pp. 582. —4d-4
- Vol. 2. 1857-1865. By Robert G. Davis. Honolulu: 1866. Reprint of 1890. pp. 798. —4d-5
- Vol. 3. 1866-1877. By H. A. Widemann. Honolulu: 1877. pp. 829. Index 36. With rules of the Supreme Court, 1877. —4d-6
- Vol. 4. 1877-1883. Compiled by Chief Justice Judd. Honolulu: 1883. pp. 715. Index 41. —4d-7
- Vol. 5. July, 1883 to Oct., 1886. Compiled by William Foster, Clerk Supreme Court. Honolulu: 1887. pp. 760. —4d-5
- Vol. 6. 1866-1889. Compiled by William Foster. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 802. —4d-9
- Vol. 7. Jan., 1887 to Oct., 1889. Compiled by Justices of the Supreme Court. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 823. —4d-10
- Vol. 8. Sept., 1889 to Dec., 1892. Compiled by William Foster, Honolulu: 1893. pp. 795. —4d-11
- Vol. 9. 1893-1894. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 821. —4d-12
- Vol. 10. April 2, 1895 to March 17, 1897. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 765. —4d-13
- Vol. 11. March 25, 1897 to April 26, 1899. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 858. —4d-14
- Vol. 12. May 1, 1899 to June 20, 1900. Honolulu: 1900. pp. 469. —4d-15
- Vol. 13. Oct. 1, 1906 to March 31, 1908. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 743. —4d-16
- Vol. 19. April 6, 1908 to Dec. 15, 1909. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 732. —4d-17
- HAWAIIAN MONTHLY.** Vol. 1, 1884. pp. 292. —2d-29
- HAWAIIAN SECURITIES.** Compiled by Charles L. Beal. Published by Hawaiian Trust Co. Grieve: 1904. 2d Edition. pp. 24. —B-2
- Ibid.*, 3d Edition. 1909. pp. 52. —B-3
- Annual Report on Hawaiian Securities. Jan. 1, 1904. Bishop & Co., Bankers. pp. 21. —B-3
- 1906 Hawaiian Securities. The Mercantile Ptg. Co. pp. 44. Jas. F. Morgan. —737
- Hawaiian Securities. 1910. Press of Mercantile P. Co. pp. 58. By Honolulu Stock and Bond Exchange. 1st Manual of. —914
1911. pp. 98. —8b-28
1912. pp. 96. —8b-29
1913. pp. 100. —8b-30
1914. pp. 106. —8b-31
1915. pp. 112. —8b-32
- See Sugar Plantations. Directory. 1914. —1899

# HAWAIIAN SPECTATOR.

- Vol. 1, 1838. pp. 552. ---1c-11
- Vol. 2, 1839. pp. 494. ---1c-12

HAWAIIAN SUGAR COMPANY. Amended charter and by-laws. Dec. 31, 1912. pp. 16. ---1672

---See Plantation Reports.

## HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.

Division of Agriculture and Chemistry.

- Circulars 1-12. 1907-1909. ---7b-24
- 18. Annual synopsis of mill data. By Noel Deerr. ---1728
- Honolulu: 1913. pp. 28.
- 19. A report on the question of cane varieties. By ---1727
- H. P. Agee. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 20.
- Bulletins 1-12. 1895-1905. ---7b-25
- 13-24. 1905-1908. ---7b-26
- 25-30. 1908-1910. ---14a-12
- 31-38. 1910-1912. ---14a-13
- 39-44. 1912-1914. ---14a-14

### ---Entomology.

- Bulletin No. 1. Parts 1-10. 1906. ---7b-23
- Nos. 2-5. 1906-1907. ---14a-15
- Nos. 6, 7, 8, 10, 11 & 12. 1909-1913. ---14a-16
- Circulars 1-7. 1907-1908. ---1076

### ---Division of Pathology and Physiology.

- Bulletins 1-10. 1905-1910. ---10c-8
- 11. Sept., 1912. ---1612
- Circulars 4-8. 1907-1908. ---1424

### ---Sugar Statistics. 1915. pp. 6. ---1396

- Proceedings 27th annual meeting held Nov., 1907. pp. 194. ---1170
- 31st annual meeting, Dec., 1911. pp. 228. ---1166
- 32d annual meeting, Dec., 1912. pp. 200. ---1176
- 33d annual meeting, Nov. & Dec., 1913. pp. 301. ---1177

- Report for 1895. By Maxwell & Crawley. pp. 46. ---625
- 1899. By Maxwell. pp. 36. ---240
- 1900. pp. 51. ---1343
- Yr. ending Sept. 30, 1904. pp. 66. ---1168
- Yr. ending Sept. 30, 1905. pp. 57. ---1169

### ---Yearbook 1904-5. ---7c-5

- Report on precaution to be observed with regard to cane importations, May 18, 1892. C. F. Eckart, director. pp. 8. ---493

- Special Bulletin A. Lava and soils of the Hawaiian Islands. By Walter Maxwell. 1905. Reprint. pp. 138. ---998

- Special Bulletin B. Miscellaneous Papers by C. F. Eckart. 1905. Reprint. pp. 59. ---999

- Report of the Committee on Manufacture and utilization of by-products. 1908. pp. 8. ---1167

- Report on Machinery manufacture. 1908. pp. 9. ---1172

- Report of Committee on Agricultural machinery, for year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 6. ---1568

- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 5. ---1568a

- Report of Committee on cultivation, irrigation & fertilization on irrigated plantations, for year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 16.

- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 8. ---1544a

- HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION.** Report of Committee on cultivation, irrigation & fertilization on unirrigated plantations, for year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 24. —1567
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 52. —1567a
- Report of Committee on cutting, loading and general plantation transportation, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 13. —1536
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 20. —1536a
- Report of Experiment Station Committee for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 23. —1569
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 17. —1569a
- Report of Committee on Forestry, for year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 8. —1739
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 12. —1739a
- Report of Committee on labor saving devices, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 47. —1551
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 5. —1551a
- Report of Committee on manufacturing machinery, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 45. —1558
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 45. —1558a
- Report of Committee on manufacture of sugar and utilization of by-products, for year ending Sept. 30, 1913. pp. 21. —1554
- Ibid., for year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 60. —1554a
- Report of Committee on Warehousing and storage of sugar. For year ending Sept. 30, 1914. pp. 6. —1748.
- See Sugar Plantations. Directory. 1914. —1899
- HAWAIIAN TRACT SOCIETY.** No. 1. See Andrews, L. Sabbath whaling. —564
- HAWAIIAN TRUST COMPANY.** Statements. Dec. 31, 1914. —1851  
June 30, 1915. —1862
- Talk Number One. The making of a will. October, 1914. (Folder.) —1828
- Laws relating to the descent and distribution of property in Hawaii. 1900. pp. 15. —710
- Ibid., 2d Edition. pp. 14. —707
- Ibid., (1913). pp. 16. —1719
- Laws of Hawaii relating to fiduciary and trust companies. With articles of association and by-laws of the Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd. pp. 37. (1905.) —709
- Money management. pp. 16. (1912.) —708
- The importance of personal service. (1914.) pp. 8. —1723

**HAWAIIAN YOUTH.** Published monthly in the interests of The Sunday School Association of Hawaii.

Vol. 1.	No. 1.	Nov.	1907.	—879
	2.	Dec.	1907.	—879a
	3.	Jan.	1908.	—879b
	4.	Feb.	1908.	—879c
	5.	March	1908.	—879d
	8.	June	1908.	—879e

**HAWAIIANA.** *See* A. B. C. F. M. Annual reports.

—Le Culte Perpetuel de St. Joseph.  
Vols. 1-4. 1902-1905. —14b-15  
5-9. 1906-1910. —14b-16

—Miscellaneous Periodicals. Vols. 1-6. —L. W. 1-6

—Missionary Herald.		
Vols.	16-24.	1820-1828.
	25-25.	1829-1839.
	36-46.	1840-1850.
	47-59.	1851-1863.
	60-69.	1864-1873.
	70-87.	1874-1891.
		—L. W. a-7
		—L. W. a-8
		—L. W. a-9
		—L. W. a-10
		—L. W. a-11
		—L. W. a-12

**HAWEIS, H. R.** *Travel and Talk, 1885-93.* 2 vols. London & New York: 1896. —12a-20 & 21

**HAWKESWORTH, JOHN.** See Cook's first voyage, 1764-1771.

—1d-2, 3 & 4

**HAYNE, JULIEN D.** *The Hawaiian.* Edited by Julien D. Hayne.  
Vol. 1, nos. 1-8. May, 1895 to March, 1896. pp. 827. —8a-28

—Na-Kupuna. The Hawaiian legend of creation. San Francisco:  
1896. pp. 83. —4b-10

**HAZARD, DANIEL L.** Results of observations made at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatory near Honolulu, Hawaii, 1902-1904. Washington: 1909. pp. 130. —2d-21

—Ibid., 1911-1912. Washington: 1913. pp. 99. —2d-15

**HEADQUARTERS HAWAIIAN DEPARTMENT.** Annual report, June 30, 1913. pp. 19. By General F. Funston. —1740

—See Roster and Directory of Troops.

**HEALANI YACHT AND BOAT CLUB. Amendments to by-laws. July 27, 1911. —1023**

—Dinner Menu, Sept. 27, 1913. First Clean Sweep. —1707

**HEALTH.** List of health authorities of the United States. Wash-  
ton: 1912. pp. 14. —1598

—See Board of Health.

HEARINGS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ON THE TERRITORIES,  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. In re H. R. 7266. Franchise for  
the Hawaiian Electric Company, Honolulu. Washington: 1904.  
pp. 48. —869

—Ibid., *Gas Franchise in Hawaii*. Washington: 1904. pp. 22. —868

**HEIGHTON, HENRY E.** Exclusion and Hawaii. (From the Advertiser, August 12, 1905.) pp. 8. d. c. —846

**HELLER, A. A.** *Flora of the Sandwich Islands. Fragments of Science,*  
Feb., 1898. — *Hawaiiana*, Vol. 1, p. 52

—Observations on ferns and flowering plants in the Hawaiian Islands.  
Minnesota Botanical Studies, Bulletin No. 9. pp. 760-922. 1897.  
With plates. —14a-20

- HENDRIX, E. R. The leper island of Molokai. The Church at Home and Abroad, Nov., 1897. p. 558. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 71
- HENRICY, M. CASIMIR. Histoire de L'Océanie depuis son origine Jusqu'en, 1845. Paris: 1845. pp. 380. —12a-3
- HENRY, HON. CHARLES L. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 13, 1898. Cong. Record, June 16, 1898. pp. 6699-6701. —11c-6
- HENSHAW, HENRY WETHERBEE. Birds of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 146. —57
- Migration of the Pacific plover to and from the Hawaiian Islands. From Smithsonian Report for 1910. Publication 2041. Washington: 1911. pp. 545-559. —1425
- "HERALD" H. M. S. Voyage, 1845-51. See Seeman, Berthold. Narrative of voyage of. 1853. —2c-7 & 8
- HEREDITARY CRIMINALTY. See Foster, Judge W. W. 1st & 2d Editions. —736
- "HERMAN" Schooner. See Our search for the Missing Millions. —10a-27
- HERMANN, BISHOP OF OLBA, V. Ap. The school question. Honolulu, April 30, 1890. pp. 7. —379
- HERRICK, BERTHA F. Life in Honolulu. The Californian, April, 1892. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 327
- HERRING, RUDOLPH. Report to accompany plans for the sewerage and drainage of Honolulu. New York: 1897. pp. 54. —169
- Filtration of the Nuuanu water supply. New York: 1897. pp. 34. —580
- HIAWATHA CONCERT. Program. Opera House, Feb. 15, 1904. —535
- HIBBARD, GRACE. Wild poppies. Buffalo: 1893. pp. 106. —7a-5
- HIDALGO. See Waterhouse, F. T. P. Report on. 1909. —948
- HIGHER WAGES QUESTION. Japanese strike. May to August, 1900. n. d. pp. 20. English. & pp. 42. Japanese. —1262
- HIGGINS, JAMES E. The banana in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 7. 1904. pp. 53. —14a-24
- Citrus fruits in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 9. pp. 31. —14a-24
- The mango in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 12. 1906. pp. 32. —14a-24
- Marketing Hawaiian fruits. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 14. 1907. pp. 14. —14a-24
- Fruit marketing investigation in 1907. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 21. (1907.) pp. 27. —14a-12
- Pineapple shipping experiments in 1908 H. A. E. S. Bulletin 22. (1908.) pp. 6. —14a-12
- Shield budding the mango. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 20. 1910. pp. 16. —14a-25
- A cultura da Uva. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 15. —1755
- The pineapple in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 36. 1912. pp. 34. —14a-13
- HIGGINS, J. E. HUNN, CHESTER J. & HOLT, VALENTINE S. The avocado in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 25. 1911. pp. 48. —14a-25

- HIGGINS, J. E. & HOLT, VALENTINE S. The papaya in Hawaii.  
H. A. E. S. Bulletin 32. 1914. pp. 44. —14a-26
- HILL, S. S. Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands. London:  
1856. pp. 428. —2a-9
- HILLEBRAND, WILLIAM. Report on supply of labor in China and  
India. Honolulu: 1887. pp. 46. —208
- Flora of the Hawaiian Islands. London, New York, etc. 1888.  
pp. 673. —1c-22
- HILO BOARD OF TRADE. Report of Committee appointed at mass  
meeting held Feb. 2, 1898. pp. 25. —79
- Report of Committee on Hawaii as one County. Aug. 18, 1894. pp. 8.  
—1062
- See Thurston, L. A. What's the matter with Hilo? She is all right.  
pp. 15. —1139
- Revision of County Act. Report of Committee. 1915. pp. 7. —1888
- HILO BOARDING SCHOOL.
- Building for the future, Hilo, May, 1910. —839
- A glance at the oldest school on the Island of Hawaii. —847
- Catalogues. 69th year. 1905. pp. 18. —1133
- 70th year. 1906. pp. 26. —362
- 71st year. 1907. pp. 36. —363
- 75th year. 1910 & 1911. pp. 46. —242
- 77th year. 1913. pp. 54. —171
- Industrial Education. —1142
- Farm Department. pp. 3. —1120
- The boy worth saving. 1911. —1144
- Crafts shop. Price list. 2 editions. (1915.) —303
- 75 years of Progress. 1911. pp. 47. —1487
- HILO BREAKWATER. Documents relating to a proposed breakwater  
at Hilo. 1907. pp. 67. —106
1. Report of Captain J. R. Slattery, Corps of Engineers,  
U. S. A. with accompanying exhibits.
2. Endorsement of Colonel W. H. Huer, Division Engineer,  
Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.
3. Statement and argument of Lorrin A. Thurston  
in support of the Breakwater.
- HILO FIRST BANK. Statement. June 29, 1912. —1575
- HILO FIRST TRUST CO. Statement. June 29, 1912. —1575a
- HILO GREATER HARBOR. Map. 1914. —1799
- HILO RAILROAD COMPANY. Prospectus of proposed issue of refund-  
ing and constructing bonds and extension of the Hilo Railroad to  
Hamakua. Signed B. F. Dillingham. Honolulu, June 18, 1907.  
pp. 14. —40
- Ibid., Jan. 1, 1909. pp. 12. —698
- Reply of — to the resolution of inquiry of Representative  
Irwin as to the status of rights of way and station sites in and  
around the town of Hilo, granted by the Government to the Hilo  
Railroad Company, for railroad purposes. Signed L. A. Thurston.  
April 12, 1913. pp. 56. —1709

- HILO RAILROAD COMPANY.** Reports. Yr. ending June 30, 1907.  
 pp. 17. —1298  
 9th Rept. Yr. ending June 30, 1908. pp. 18. —1301  
 12th Rept. Yr. ending June 30, 1911. pp. 25. —699  
 13th Rept. Yr. ending June 30, 1912. pp. 26. —872  
 14th Rept. Yr. ending June 30, 1913. pp. 34. —1773
- HILO SUGAR COMPANY.** See Plantation Reports.
- HIMES, GEORGE H.** History of the Press of Oregon, 1839-1850. The Quarterly of the Oregon Historical Society, vol. 3, no. 4. Dec., 1902. pp. 327-370. —688
- HINES, GUSTAVUS.** Oregon. Its history, condition and prospects and notes of a voyage around the world. New York: (1881). pp. 437. —3b-4  
 —Ibid., Buffalo: 1851. pp. 437. —11b-22  
 —Wild life in Oregon. New York: (1881). pp. 437. —11b-18
- HISTORICAL TRUTHS** relating to the overthrow of the Hawaiian monarchy. Feb. 25, 1897. Reprinted from the Independent, F. J. Testa, editor. pp. 80. —126
- HITCHCOCK, CHARLES H.** Genesis of the Hawaiian Islands. Proceedings of Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, vol. 36. Aug., 1887. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 113  
 —Fresh-water springs in the ocean. Reprinted from Popular Science Monthly, Dec., 1905. pp. 673-683. —378  
 —See Lake Mohonk Conference, 1905. Remarks. —815  
 —Geology of Diamond Head, Oahu. Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, October, 1906. pp. 469-496. —28  
 —Hawaii and its volcanoes. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 314. —8c-7
- HITCHCOCK, H. R.** An English-Hawaiian Dictionary. San Francisco: 1887. pp. 256. —6a-1
- HITT, ROBERT ROBERTS.** Hawaiian annexation. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 17, 1898. pp. 6765-6771. —11c-6
- HOBODY, W. C.** An address delivered Nov. 16, 1910, before the Territorial Board of Agriculture and Forestry and the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. pp. 4. —391
- HOBSON, RICHMOND.** If war should come. Cosmopolitan, June, 1908. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 50
- HOCKIN, REV. JOHN PEARCE.** A supplement to the account of the Pelew Islands. London: 1803. —4d-2
- HOFFNUNG, ABRAHAM.** The recent revolution in Hawaii. (Reprinted from the Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, April, 1893.) Woking, England. n. d. pp. 12. —449
- HOLLMAN, HARRY T.** Heredity versus environment in leprosy. Public Health Bulletin No. 39. Studies upon Leprosy XI. Washington: 1910. pp. 43-48. —1696  
 —A statistical study of the nasal lesions in leprosy. Studies upon leprosy XVIII. Washington: 1912. pp. 21-23. —1716
- HOLMES, BURTON.** Travelogues. Announcement. 1909. —B-46  
 —The Burton Holmes Lectures, vol. 5. 1901. pp. 336. —11c-7



HOLMES, REV. LEWIS. The Arctic whaleman. Boston: 1857.	pp. 296.	—11b-2
HOLT, REV. EDWIN. Anecdotes of Christian missions. Boston: 1837.	pp. 288.	—11a-10
HOME INSURANCE CO. OF HAWAII, LTD.		
—Standard Policy. 1911.		—1133
—Statement. June 30, 1912.		—1132
—                    June 30, 1913.		—1131
HONOKAA SUGAR COMPANY. See Plantation Reports.		
—Prospectus in re issue of bonds. June, 1908. pp. 12.		—1373
HONOLULU BAR. See Allardt, G. F. Dredging of. 1890.		—142
HONOLULU BREWING & MALTING CO.		
—Facts about beer. pp. 31.		—1257
HONOLULU CONSOLIDATED OIL CO.		
—Statement meeting, April 30, 1912.		—1557
—Statement meeting, April 28, 1914.		—1832
HONOLULU HIGH SCHOOL. Course of study. 1898. pp. 6.		—1339
HONOLULU HOME HOTELS. (Folder.)		—B-36
HONOLULU LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of Loan Exhibition. 1882.		—123
HONOLULU LIBRARY & READING ROOM ASSOCIATION. Catalogue. 1886. pp. 112, 23 & 29.		—1025
HONOLULU PARK COMMISSION. See Legislature, 1905.		—867
HONOLULU PLANTATION COMPANY. See Plantation Reports.		
HONOLULU RAPID TRANSIT COMPANY.		
—Prospectus (1900). pp. 5.		—232
—See Street Railway Act. July 7, 1898.		—674
—Franchise, charter & by-laws. Gazette: 1898. pp. 46.		—306
—Ibid., 1902. pp. 48.		—913
—See Legislature, 1905. Report of Senate Committee.		—1027
—Annual reports.		
Yr. ending Dec. 31, 1903. pp. 15.		—880
Dec. 31, 1904. pp. 22.		—532
Dec. 31, 1905. pp. 19.		—533
Dec. 31, 1906. pp. 20.		—534
Dec. 31, 1907. pp. 20.		—791
Dec. 31, 1908. pp. 21.		—886
Dec. 31, 1909. pp. 20.		—545
Dec. 31, 1910. pp. 21.		—579
Dec. 31, 1911. pp. 19.		—592
Dec. 31, 1913. pp. 24.		—973
Dec. 31, 1914. pp. 22.		—987
HONOLULU RIFLES. Instituted Feb. 28, 1857. Charter, constitution & by-laws. Honolulu: 1858. pp. 23.		—198
HONOLULU SANATORIUM. Prospectus. With plans of the building proposed by Miss Elizabeth Dutot. Honolulu, Gazette: 1912.		—B-66

# HONOLULU SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

—Annals. Vol. 1. No. 1. Dec. 1911. pp. 16.	—1145
2. June 1912. pp. 24.	—1145a
3. Dec. 1913. pp. 16.	—1145b

—Catalogues. 1911-1912. pp. 16.	—1141
1912-1913. pp. 16.	—1140
1913-1914. pp. 16.	—1135
1914-1915. pp. 16.	—1137

—Gazette Weekly (Complete).	
Vol. 1. Nos. 1-18, incl.	—1464
2. Nos. 1-8, incl.	—1476

# HONOLULU SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE.

—Annual reports.	
5th annual report, June 30, 1907.	—711
7th annual report, June 30, 1909. pp. 19.	—712
8th annual report, June 30, 1910. pp. 24.	—713
9th annual report, June 30, 1911. pp. 24.	—1156
10th annual report, Oct. 1912. pp. 27.	—714

HONOLULU SEASIDE HOTEL. (Folder.) n. d.	—1867
---	-------

HONOLULU SOCIAL SURVEY. Report of Committee on Social Evil, March, 1914. pp. 40.	—1774
--	-------

HONOLULU SUGAR COMPANY. By-laws as amended to March 15, 1913. pp. 7.	—1721
--	-------

# —See Plantation Reports.

HOOKER, JOSEPH D. Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks. London: 1896. pp. 466.	—9c-9
--	-------

HOOMES, B. CLIFFORD. With the Blue Jackets of the Alabama and the Maine. Outing Magazine, March, 1909.	
—Hawahiana, Vol. 6, p. 185	

HOOVER, W. H. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski. London: 1853. pp. 417. (In Hawaii, 1848.)	—12b-23
--	---------

HOPKINS, MANLEY. Hawaii. The past, present and future of its island-kingdom. London: 1862. pp. 423.	—2a-4
---	-------

HOPPIN, JAMES MASON. Life of Andrew Hull Foote, Rear-Admiral U. S. N. New York: 1874. pp. 411.	—12b-24
--	---------

HORNER, JOHN M. Equalizing the currencies. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 23.	—327
--	------

—Hawaiian Banking Department. A complete and comprehensive system of government finance and currency, etc. A bill for its organization and for its general and detail management. A currency for the use of the government and people of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 21.	—333
--	------

—Some suggestions on the Hawaiian Banking Act (Bill No. 78). Honolulu: 1892. pp. 40.	—139
--	------

—National finance and public money. Personal history of the author. Honolulu: 1898. pp. 279.	—348
--	------

HOSMER, FRANK A. See Lake Mohonk Conference. Remarks.	
1904.	—112
1905.	—815
1906.	—113

—Conditions and needs of Hawaii today. Read at Lake Mohonk Conference, Oct., 1905. Amherst: 1906. pp. 11.	—6
---	----

- HOTEL LIFE IN HAWAII.**  
 Vol. 1. No. 9. April 1909. pp. 16. —774  
 2. No. 3. Feb. 1910. pp. 16. —1084  
 3. No. 3. Feb. 1911. pp. 16. —1084a  
 4. No. 10. April 1912. pp. 16. —1084b
- HOURS AT HOME.** Vol. 1. Scribner's. New York: 1865. —3c-9  
 Kamehameha III. p. 70.  
 Honolulu. p. 248.
- HOUSE OF NOBLES.** Rules for conducting business together with the names of those who are entitled to a seat in the House. Honolulu: 1854. pp. 15. —958
- HOUSE, EDWIN.** The Missionary in many lands. London: n. d. —9a-16  
 pp. 299.
- HOUSTON, EDWIN J.** The wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. New York: (1907). pp. 369. —12a-27
- HOWARD, CLIFFORD.** How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. St. Nicholas, Dec., 1902. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 314
- HOWARD, HON. WILLIAM M.** Hawaiian annexation. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, June 18, 1898. pp. 6680-6687. —11c-6
- HOWE, JOSEPH WILLIAM.** Winter homes for invalids. New York: 1875. pp. 205. —3a-30
- HOWELL, H. SPENCER.** An island Paradise and reminiscences of travel. Toronto: 1892. pp. 296. —9b-5
- HOWELL, JOHN.** The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. Edinburgh: 1822. pp. 215. —1a-35
- HOWES, C. A.** Some stamp designs. The Amer. Jour. of Philately, Aug., 1903. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 90
- HULL, HENRIETTA GOODNOUGH.** What to wear in Honolulu and the Orient. H. P. C. 1913. —1580
- HULL, HON. JOHN A. T.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 22, 1898. pp. 6979-6980. —11c-6
- HUMANE EDUCATOR.** Vol. 1. From April 1, 1900. Vol. 2, no. 3. April 1, 1901. Edited by Helen Wilder. pp. 228 & 84. —2d-27
- HUMBURG, JOHN F.** Testimony. See Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation. Hearings before a subcommittee of judiciary committee. Part 8. 1913. pp. 923-931. —1714
- HUMPHREY, HEMAN.** The promised land. A sermon delivered at Goshen, Conn., at the ordination of the Rev. Messrs. Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston, as missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. Sept. 29, 1819. Boston: 1819. pp. 40. —23
- HUMPHREY, S. J.** Titus Coan the St. Peter of Hawaii, 1801-1882. Modern Apostles of Missionary byways. New York: 1899. pp. 31-45. —36
- HUMPHREYS, ABRAM S.** Answers to charges of Bar Association. Washington: 1901. pp. 84. —1005
- Charges of the Bar Association against — 1901. —265
- See Knox, P. C. Report. —102

- HUNNEWELL, JAMES. *Journal of the voyage of the "Missionary Packet."* Boston to Honolulu, 1826. Charlestown: 1880. pp. 77. —2d-19
- HUNT, T. DWIGHT. *The past and present of the Sandwich Islands. Being a series of lectures to the first Congregational Church, S. F. San Francisco: 1853. pp. 189. —1a-13*
- HUNTINGTON, J. V. (Editor.) *See* Franchere, Gabriel. *Narrative of a voyage 1811-14. 1854. —3a-19*
- "HUNTRESS" whaler. *See* Torrey, William. 1848. —1a-33
- HUTCHINSON SUGAR PLANTATION COMPANY. *See* Plantation Reports.
- HUTTON, JAMES. *Missionary life in the Southern Seas. London: 1874. pp. 346. 2d Edition. —10b-18*
- HYDE, C. M. *Father Damien and his work for the Hawaiian lepers. A careful and candid estimate. Reprint from the Congregationalist, Aug. 7, 1890. pp. 22. —64*
- A Memorial. *See* Hyde, Henry Knight. 1901. —2a-34
- HYDE, HENRY KNIGHT. *A memorial of Charles McEwen Hyde. Ware, Mass. 1901. pp. 135. —2a-34*
- HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICE. No. 115. Washington: 1903. *The Hawaiian Islands and the islands, rocks, and shoals to the westward. 2d Edition. pp. 170. —12b-31*
- HYNE, C. *The trials of Commander McTurk. The Popular Magazine, Sept., 1905. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 134*
- I. O. O. F. Harmony Lodge. *Dedication, Jan. 3, 1884. pp. 8. —1205*
- IAUKEA, CURTIS P. *See* Government Reports—Crown Lands. 1894. —247
- IAUKEA vs. KALANIANA'OLE. *Contested election in 59th Congress. 1904. pp. 41. —1460*
- ILES SANDWICH. Paris: 1830. *Taken from North American Review. pp. 122-160. —1751*
- IMMIGRATION. *See* Government and Territorial Reports.
- See* Hillebrand, William. *Report on supply of labor. 1867. —168*
- See* Legislature, 1878. *Captain Mist "Storm Bird." —1364*
- See* Legislature, 1886. *Chinese immigration. By W. M. Gibson. —1288*
- See* Legislature, 1911. *Filipino Immigration. —1094*
- IMMIGRATION SOCIETY, THE HAWAIIAN. *Organized November 6, 1872. Report of the Secretary, W. M. Gibson. July, 1874. pp. 22. —145*
- INAUGURAL ADDRESS. Governor W. F. Frear. Aug. 15, 1907. pp. 15. —822
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. *Report for 2 years ending March 31, 1882. Walter Hill, principal. pp. 10. —1341*

INGLIS, JOHN. The South Sea Islands as they were twenty years ago. Good Words, 1861. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 7

—The South Sea Islands as they are at present. Good Words, 1861. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 11

INGRAM, J. N. The Hawaiians. The Chautauquan, Sept., 1891. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 72

INSTRUCTION. *See* Government and *See* Territorial Reports.

—*See* Fornander, Abraham. Rules and instructions to district school agents. 1865. —357

—Course of study for the Public English Schools of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Honolulu: 1881. pp. 30. —1251

—Course of study for the Public English Schools of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 12. —1336

—Course of study. Published by the Board of Education. Honolulu: 1892. pp. 14. —1335

—Course of study for the Elementary Public Schools of Hawaii. Published by order of the Board of Education. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 16. —574

—Course of study prepared under direction of the Department of Public Instruction of the Territory of Hawaii, 1905. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 16. —266

—Course of study for the elementary schools of the Territory of Hawaii. Department of Public Instruction. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 24. —182

—School law of 1896. 1st Edition. pp. 14. —575  
2nd Edition. pp. 15. —575a

—Opening address, Summer Normal School, July 8, 1901. By A. T. Atkinson. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 14. —586

—Summer School. 3d Term. July 7 to Aug. 22, 1902. pp. 19. —593  
4th Term. July 6 to Aug. 21, 1903. pp. 22. —594

—Reports of Normal inspectors. Dec. 31, 1902. Honolulu. pp. 26. —1338

—Protest of Department of Instruction against Wilcox's bill in Congress. Feb. 22, 1902. pp. 10. —1118

—*See* Moore, J. A. A paper on methods of teaching. 1889. —506

—Miscellaneous reports. Dec. 31, 1902. pp. 41. —1334

—(Circular) relating to the public schools of the Hawaiian Kingdom. By Board of Education. pp. 6. n. d. —492

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER. *See* Territorial Reports.

INTER-ISLAND STEAM NAVIGATION CO. Island tours in Hawaii. (Folder.) n. d. —1047

—Island Tours in Hawaii. n. d. (pp. 20.) —B-62

INTERIOR, MINISTER OF. *See* Government Reports.

- INTERIOR, SECRETARY OF. Reports.**
- |                |          |                    |        |
|----------------|----------|--------------------|--------|
| June 30, 1900. | pp. 218. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-10 |
| June 30, 1901. | pp. 267. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-11 |
| June 30, 1902. | pp. 233. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-12 |
| June 30, 1903. | pp. 287. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-13 |
| June 30, 1904. | pp. 328. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-15 |
| June 30, 1905. | pp. 286. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-16 |
| June 30, 1906. | pp. 386. | E. A. Hitchcock.   | —8b-17 |
| June 30, 1907. | pp. 64.  | James R. Garfield. | —968   |
- INVESTIGATION at Palace.** See *Charlton Land Claims, items 2, 4, 5, 6.* 1846-47. —13a-21
- "INVISIBLE CHURCH OF CHRIST."** An original lecture, by a Layman, on the first Sabbath in February, 1874, at the Lyceum, Honolulu, S. I. Reading: Barcham & Beecroft. pp. 7. —1012
- IRVING, WASHINGTON.** Astoria. 2 vols. Philadelphia: 1836. —2c-3 & 4
- IRWIN, E. P.** A climatic match. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 268
- Politics in Hawaii. Overland Monthly, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 315
- IRWIN, HARRY.** Testimony. See *Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation.* Hearings before a subcommittee of the Committee on the Judiciary U. S. Senate. Part 8. Washington: 1913. pp. 903-920. —1714
- IRWIN, WILLIAM G.** From Hawaii to Manila. The Independent, Sept., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 121
- "ISABELLA,"** British ship. See *Barnard, Charles H.* A narrative of the sufferings. 1812-1816. 1829. —3b-26
- ISLANDER (THE).** A weekly journal. Vol. 1. March 5 to Oct. 29, 1875. S. B. Dole & T. R. Walker, editors. Honolulu: 1875. pp. 244. —2d-28
- IWILEI.** See *Cory, Abram E.* A discourse delivered Feb. 24, 1861. —365
- See *Thwing, E. W.* Shall Honolulu continue to oppose public vice? 1908. —221
- JAGGAR, THOMAS A., JR.** Scientific work on Hawaiian volcanoes. An address delivered at a meeting of the Hawaiian Volcano Research Association, Dec. 11, 1913. Special Bulletin of Hawaiian Volcano Observatory. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 15. —1884
- The cross of Hawaii. Reprint from 1912 Annual Report of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. pp. 12. —1670
- Evolution and the philosophy of change. Address delivered at College of Hawaii commencement, 1914. pp. 8. d. c. —1777
- "JANE REMORINO."** See *Gerstäcker, F. W.* Narrative of a journey around the world. 1855. —2a-2
- JAPANESE BUDDHISM.** See *Tsunoda, Riasaku.* 1914. —1790
- JAPANESE STRIKE.** See *Higher wages question.* May to August, 1909. —1262
- JARBOE, KATHRYN.** Our Pacific Paradise. Munsey's Magazine, Sept., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 213

- JARVES, JAMES JACKSON. History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands. Boston: 1843. pp. 407. 1st Edition. —1c-14
- Ibid., 2d Edition. Boston: 1844. pp. 407. —1c-13
- Ibid., 3d Edition. Honolulu: 1847. pp. 240. —1c-15
- Ibid., 4th Edition. Honolulu: 1872. pp. 248. With an appendix by H. M. Whitney. —10c-17
- Scenes and scenery in the Sandwich Islands. London: 1844. pp. 341. —1a-30
- Kiana. A tradition of Hawaii. Boston & Cambridge: 1857. pp. 277. —4b-13
- Why and what am I? Boston: 1857. pp. 320. —2a-13
- JARVES vs. BRINSMADE. Report of the Case of Peter Allen Brinsmade, of the firm of Ladd & Co., vs. James Jackson Jarves, editor of the Polynesian. Decided by Hon. Lorrin Andrews. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 104. —1804
- JAUSSEN, TEPANO. L'Ile de Paques. Paris: 1893. pp. 32. —B-20
- JENKINS, J. S. Recent exploring expeditions to the Pacific, and the South Seas, under the American, English and French Governments. London: 1853. pp. 508. —10a-23
- JEWETT, FRANCES GULICK. Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary in Hawaii, Micronesia, Japan and China. Boston & Chicago: (1895). pp. 314. —3b-22
- JOHNSON, OSMUN. Johnson's journey around the world. Chicago: 1887. pp. 400. —14b-18
- JOHNSON, HON. HENRY U. Hawaii should not be annexed. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 17, 1898. pp. 6755-6765. —11c-6
- JOHNSTON, LIEUT. JAMES D. China and Japan. Cruise of the U. S. Steam Frigate Powhatan, in 1857-60. Philadelphia: 1861. pp. 448. —10a-28
- JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR. Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Pacific. London: 1905. pp. 327. —9a-6
- JONES, CHARLES E. Across the Pacific. The Lakeside Monthly, Sept., 1873. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 31
- JONES, JOHN C. Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror containing an account of the persecution of Catholics at the Sandwich Islands. Illus. Honolulu: 1840. pp. 100. —1b-14
- JONES, JOHN W. Rules and regulations for the National Guard of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 195. —3a-1
- JONES, LOUISE COFFIN. My journey with a king. Lippincott, Oct., 1881. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 9
- Seven weeks a missionary. Lippincott, Oct., 1880. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 1
- JONES, PETER CUSHMAN. An address concerning annexation. See Sons of American Revolution, 1897. —47
- History of C. Brewer & Co. Delivered at the 75th anniversary, Oct. 24, 1901. MSS. pp. 30. —1827
- Genealogy of Peter Cushman and Cornelia Hall Jones. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 125. —7a-38

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. An address on international peace, delivered August 15, 1911, at the Hawaiian Opera House. Issued by the Hands-around-the-Pacific-club, 1911. pp. 20. —B-14

—On certain problems of democracy in Hawaii. Out West, Jan., 1902. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 204

—On certain problems of democracy in Hawaii. Out West, Feb., 1902. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 208

JORDAN, DAVID STARR & EVERMANN, BARTON WARREN. The shore fishes of the Hawaiian Islands, with a general account of the fish Fauna. U. S. Fish Commission Bulletin 23, Part 1. pp. 3-574. —8c-3

JORDAN, DAVID STARR & SNYDER, JOHN OTTERBEIN. Notes on collections of fishes from Oahu Island and Laysan Island. Hawaii, with descriptions of four new species. From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, vol. 27. pp. 939-948. Washington: 1904. —1410

—Description of a new species of fish (Apogon Evermanni) from the Hawaiian Islands, with notes on other species. From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, vol. xxviii, no. 1386. pp. 123-126. Washington: 1904. —1411

JORDAN, DAVID STARR & DICKERSON, MARY CYNTHIA. On a collection of fishes from Fiji, with notes on certain Hawaiian fishes. From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, vol. xxxiv, no. 1625. pp. 603-617. Washington: 1908. —1415

JORDAN, DAVID STARR & METZ, CHARLES WILLIAM. Descriptions of two new species of fishes, from Honolulu, Hawaii. From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, vol. 42. pp. 525-527. Washington: 1912. —1726

JOURNAL OF A TOUR around Hawaii the largest of the Sandwich Islands. By a deputation of the mission on those islands. Boston & New York: 1825. pp. 264. (Frontispiece Kuakini & Vancouver's map of Hawaii.) —9a-26

#### JOURNALS. Legislative Assembly.

—House Journals. Regular & Extra Sessions, 1901. pp. 880. —R. W. a-1  
 Regular & Extra Sessions, 1903. pp. 881 & pp. 446. —R. W. a-6  
 Special Session, 1904. pp. 79. —R. W. a-7  
 Regular & Extra Sessions, 1905. pp. 1509. —R. W. a-10  
 Regular Session, 1907. pp. 1873. —R. W. a-11  
 Regular Session, 1909. pp. 1303. —R. W. a-16  
 Special Session, 1909. pp. 72. —R. W. a-15  
 Regular Session, 1911. pp. 1216. —R. W. a-17  
 Regular Session, 1913. pp. 1308. —R. W. b-17

—Senate Journals. Regular Session, 1901. pp. 593. —R. W. a-2  
 Extra Session, 1901. pp. 246. —R. W. a-3  
 Regular Session, 1903. pp. 750. —R. W. a-5  
 Extra Session, 1903. pp. 279. —R. W. a-4  
 Special Session, 1904. pp. 101. —R. W. a-8  
 Regular & Extra Sessions, 1905. pp. 1305. —R. W. a-9  
 Regular Session, 1907. pp. 1353. —R. W. a-12  
 Regular Session, 1909. pp. 1273. —R. W. a-13  
 Special Session, 1909. pp. 87. —R. W. a-14  
 Regular Session, 1911. pp. 1136. —R. W. a-18  
 Regular Session, 1913. pp. 1586. —R. W. b-16



- JUDD, A. F. An essay on the Hawaiian currency and the silver question. Read before Social Science Club, Jan. 14, 1884. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 16. —328
- JUDD, ALBERT F. The future American citizens in Hawaii. *See* Lake Mohonk Conference, 1909. p. 197. —864
- "Honolulu Nel." Paper read before Men's Club of St. Andrews, Honolulu, Nov. 7, 1913. (Reprinted from P. C. Advertiser, Nov. 8, 1913.) pp. 8. —1730
- JUDD FAMILY RECORD. *See* Fragments I & II. —97 & 424
- JUDD, DR. GERRIT P. The call of. *See* Arnold, S. G. 1886. —1
- Letter Dec. 4, 1839. *See* Mother's Magazine, Sept., 1840. p. 201. —7a-36
- See* Laws. 1842. —13a-1
- Minister Foreign Affairs. *See* Charlton Land Claims, Item 2. Correspondence with W. Miller, British Consul, 1845. —13a-21
- JUDD, MRS. LAURA FISH. Honolulu. Sketches of life, social, political, and religious, in the Hawaiian Islands from 1828 to 1861. New York: 1880. pp. 258. —2a-23
- Letter. *See* Mother's Magazine, Feb., 1839. p. 40. —7a-36
- JULY FOURTH. *See* Gregg, David L. Oration, July 4, 1854. —118
- See* Corwin, Rev. E. Oration, July 4, 1863. —662
- Observance of Fourth of July, 1885. Honolulu: 1885. pp. 17. —705
- Second anniversary of the Republic of Hawaii, July 4, 1896. Program and list of prizes. —1016
- Program. July 5, 1909. —1100
- Official program, July 4, 1912. pp. 5. —1808
- "JUNO," ship. *See* Patterson, Samuel. Narrative. —1a-10 & 10a-8
- KAAHUMANU MEMORIAL. *See* Carter, Mrs. H. A. P. 1899. —14
- KAAL, ERNEST K. The ukulele, a Hawaiian guitar, and how to play it. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 40. —495
- KAHL, ERICH. Honolulu. Schweinfurt: 1912. pp. 63. —1652
- KAHUKU PLANTATION COMPANY. *See* Plantation Reports.
- KAHULUI RAILWAY COMPANY. Charter 1880. Nov. 8, 1880. pp. 9. —B-49
- KAIULANI HOME FOR GIRLS. Articles of association and by-laws. Honolulu: Dec., 1905. pp. 28. —697
- KALAKAUA, DAVID. The legends and myths of Hawaii. Edited by Daggett, R. M. New York: 1888. pp. 530. —2b-18
- Gynberg Ballads. (illus.) pp. 23. —3
- The Grand Duke of Gynbergdrinkenstein. 1886. pp. 22. —12

- KALAKAUA, DAVID. The Marquesas Archipelago. The Californian, April, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 389
- See Alexander, W. D. Kalakaua's reign. Honolulu: 1894. —16
- King Kalakaua's tour round the world. Prepared and published by the P. C. Advertiser. 1881. pp. 76. —1259
- Kalakaua Dead. Honolulu: 1891. pp. 33. —18
- KALANIANA'OLE, JONAH C. Petition for a Writ of Habeas Corpus. Supreme Court of the Hawaiian Islands, special term, May, 1895. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 208. —1542
- Statement in the matter of the President's recommendation concerning Hawaiian Revenues. H. R. 14015. Giving 25% of Revenues of Hawaii for education. 1906. pp. 20. —852
- The Complaint of — against the administration of Hon. Walter F. Frear. Washington: 1911. pp. 6. (Reply of Frear. See 1468.) —1524
- See Iaukea vs. Kalaniana'ole. Contested election in 59th Congress. 1904. —1460
- KALIHI SETTLEMENT. Dedication, Jan. 3, 1909. Program. pp. 8. —801
- KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOLS. Register, 1903-1904. Kamehameha Quarterly No. 1, April, 1904. pp. 95. —1036
- Register, 1913-1914. pp. 85. —1772
- KAMEHAMEHA II. Death of. The Mirror, Sept. 18, 1824. —1750
- KAN, C. M. & TIMMERMAN, J. A. C. A. Tijdschrift van het Kon. Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap. Tweede Serie. Deel X. 31 December. Leiden: 1893. pp. 1129-1242. —1697
- KAPENA, JOHN MAKINI. Address on the occasion of laying the corner stone of the new Royal Palace, Dec. 31, 1879. (1880.) pp. 11. —969
- KAPIOLANI. Memorial. See Taylor, Mrs. Persis G. 1897. —13
- KAPIOLANI HOME. Dedication. Home for girls of leper parents. Honolulu: 1885. pp. 42. —330
- KAPIOLANI PARK ASSOCIATION. Report to the Board of Directors of — by the Executive Committee. 1890. Signed W. M. Giffard, Secretary. pp. 7. —1269
- KASSON, FRANK H. Annexation. Education, Jan., 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 282
- KAUFMAN, JESSIE. A jewel of the seas. Lippincott's Magazine, Oct., 1908. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 55
- Lehua's surrender. All-story Magazine, April, 1906. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 345
- A Hawaiian expedient. Overland Monthly, Jan., 1900. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 178

- KAUIKEOLANI CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL. January 1, 1910. —C-26
- KAWAIAHAO CHURCH. Annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1908. pp. 18. —1052
- Charter & by-laws. 1912. pp. 27. —1663
- KAWAIAHAO SEMINARY. At the close of the first twenty years of its history, with a brief history of other schools for Hawaiian girls. Honolulu, May 23, 1885. pp. 5. —572
- Catalogue. 1904-1905. Gazette: 1904. pp. 18. —1068  
1905-1906. Gazette: 1905. pp. 19. —1067
- KAWAKAMI, KIYOSHI K. Asia at the door. With a prologue by Doremus Scudder, and an epilogue by Hamilton W. Mabie. New York: 1914. pp. 269. —12b-3
- KEATE, GEORGE. An account of the Pelew Islands. London: 1788. pp. 378. —4d-1
- KEKAHA SUGAR COMPANY. See Plantation Reports.
- KELLEY, W. P. The assimilation of nitrogen by rice. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 24. Washington: 1911. pp. 20. —14a-25
- The function and distribution of manganese in plants and soils. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 26. Washington: 1912. pp. 56. —14a-25
- Rice soils in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 31. Washington: 1914. pp. 23. —14a-26
- The influence of manganese on the growth of pineapples. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 23. pp. 14. —14a-18
- The management of pineapple soils. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 29. pp. 10. —14a-18
- Amonification and nitrification in Hawaiian soils. Washington: 1915. pp. 52. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 37. —14a-26
- KELLEY, W. P. & THOMPSON, ALICE R. A study of the composition of the rice plant. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 21. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 51. —14a-25
- KELLEY, W. P. & McGEORGE, WILLIAM. The effect of heat on Hawaiian soils. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 30. Washington: 1913. pp. 38. —14a-25
- KELLEY, W. P. & THOMPSON, ALICE R. The organic nitrogen of Hawaiian soils. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 33. Washington: 1914. pp. 23. —14a-26
- KELLEY, W. P. & McGEORGE, WILLIAM. A study of humus in Hawaiian soils. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 33. pp. 23. —14a-19
- KELLOGG, MRS. EVA MARY C. Australia and the islands of the sea. New York & Boston: 1897. pp. 448. —3b-20
- KEMP, JAMES FURMAN. Earthquakes and volcanoes. The Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, August, 1902. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 109
- KEOPUOLANI. Memoir. Missionary Paper 12. Boston: 1825. pp. 23. —15
- Ibid., Reprinted by W. D. Alexander. Boston: 1825. pp. 55. —490
- KERHALLET, PHILIPPE DE. Considerations Generales sur L'Ocean Pacifique. Paris: 1851. pp. 72. —10c-18

- KIHEI PLANTATION COMPANY.** Charter & by-laws. 1899. pp. 18. —1407
- 1st annual report. Dec. 31, 1900. pp. 16. —1407a
  - 3rd annual report. Dec. 31, 1902. pp. 14. —1407b
  - 4th annual report. Dec. 31, 1903. pp. 15. —1407c
  - 5th annual report. Dec. 31, 1904. pp. 14. —1407d
  - 6th annual report. Dec. 31, 1905. pp. 14. —1408
  - 7th annual report. Dec. 31, 1906. pp. 11. —1408a
  - 8th annual report. Dec. 31, 1907. pp. 9. —1408b
- KILAUEA.** See Thrum, Thomas G. Kilauea. An ideal volcano trip. 1886. —933
- See Towse, Ed. A visit to the volcano. 1896. —215
  - The volcano of Kilauea. n. d. pp. 23. —619
  - See MacDonald, J. M. The great volcano of Kilauea. 1889. —166
  - Around Hawaii and to the volcano. An eight-days' outing for fifty dollars. R. H. Trent, general agent. —1197
  - Kilauea Volcano via Keauhou. Information for tourists. Opened by the Wilder's Steamship Co., June 23, 1885. pp. 7. 1885. —1222
  - See Tavernier, Jules. Kilauea. The Panorama of Kilauea. 1886. —1207
  - The great volcano of Kilauea. A flying trip from San Francisco to Honolulu and return with a visit to the greatest active volcano in the world. 1886. pp. 14. —931
  - Ibid., 2d Edition. pp. 8. —1013
  - Kilauea reproduced on the Midway Plaisance, World's Fair, 1893. —1134
  - See Friedlaender, Benedict. Der Vulkan Kilauea auf Hawaii. Berlin: 1896. —B-92
- KILAUEA SUGAR PLANTATION COMPANY.** See Plantation Reports.
- KILAUEA VOLCANO HOUSE.** Prospectus. Lorrin A. Thurston, Honolulu, Feb. 14, 1891. Honolulu, Gazette: 1891. pp. 8. —1267
- KILOHANA ART LEAGUE.** Six prize stories. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 123. —3a-24
- KINDERGARTEN.** See Free Kindergarten Aid Association.
- KING, T. BUTLER.** Steam communication with China, and the Sandwich Islands. May 4, 1848. 30th Congress, 1st Session. H. R. Report 596. —1566
- "KING GEORGE,"** Captain Pollock. See Nicol, John. Life. 1822. —1a-35
- KING, JAMES.** Cook's third voyage, 1779-1780. Vol. 3. London: 1784. pp. 558. —1d-13
- KING'S DAUGHTERS HOME (THE.)** Proposed. Honolulu: 1912. —B-87
- KING'S SPEECHES.** King's speech to the Legislature May 6, 1851. —8b-22
- King's speech to Legislature April 6, 1853. Honolulu: 1853. pp. 4. —1761
  - King's speeches at opening of the Hawaiian Legislature from the year 1845-1854. Published under a resolution of the Cabinet of March 29, 1854. pp. 13. —965
  - Kamehameha IV. to Legislature of 1861. pp. 43. —973

- KINGSTON, W. H. G. Round the world, a tale for boys. London: 1863. pp. 511. —9a-31
- KINNEY, HENRY WALSWORTH. The island of Hawaii. C 1913. p. 98. —9a-32
- KINNEY, W. A. Address. See Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress official proceedings of 9th session. 1897. pp. 51-61. —44
- An appeal to the stockholders of the McBryde Sugar Company, Ltd. Dated Feb. 18, 1914, Salt Lake City. pp. 66. —1770
- KIPPIS, ANDREW. The life of Captain James Cook. London: 1788. pp. 527. —1d-14
- Narrative of Captain Cook's voyages round the world. (Reprint of Kippis's life.) London: 1839. pp. 368. —9a-22
- KIRCHHOFF, THEODOR. Eine reise nach Hawaii. Altoona: 1890. pp. 199. —10c-19
- KIRKALDY, GEORGE WILLIS. Leaf-hoppers and their natural enemies. H. S. P. A. Div. of Entomology, Bulletin 1, part 9. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 271-479. —7b-23
- Leaf-hoppers—supplement. H. S. P. A. Div. of Entomology, Bulletin 3. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 186. —14a-15
- Spiders of Hawaiian cane fields. H. S. P. A. Div. of Entomology, Circular 7. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 13. —1076
- A bibliography of sugar-cane entomology. H. S. P. A. Div. of Entomology, Bulletin 8. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 73. —14a-16
- KIRKALDY, GEORGE WILLIS & MUIR, F. On some new species of leaf-hoppers. H. S. P. A. Div. of Entomology, Bulletin 12. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 90. —14-16
- KITCHIN, HON. W. W. Against the annexation of Hawaii. Speech in House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, June 17, 1898. pp. 6774-6775. —11c-6
- KITSON, ARTHUR. Captain James Cook, R. N., F. R. S. "The Circumnavigator." New York: 1907. pp. 525. —2b-21
- KNAPP; HORTON O. See Armstrong, Richard. Sermon at the funeral of — March 28, 1845. —561
- KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS. Oahu Lodge, No. 1. Constitution and by-laws adopted Sept. 20, 1871. Honolulu: 1872. pp. 36. —1216
- KNEELAND, SAMUEL. Volcanoes and earthquakes. Boston: 1888. pp. 220. —2b-19
- KNOX, P. C. In the matter of the charges of the Bar Association of the Hawaiian Islands against the Honorable Abram S. Humphreys, 1st Judge of the Circuit Court of the 1st Judicial Circuit, Territory of Hawaii. Report of the Attorney General. Washington. pp. 12. —102
- KOAHIPAU. Correspondence between H. H. M.'s Secretary of State and H. B. M.'s Consul General on the subject of Koahipau, a native Hawaiian subject. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 16. —13a-2
- KOHALA GIRLS' SCHOOL. Catalogue 1903-1904. —610
- KOHALA SUGAR COMPANY. See Plantation Reports.
- KOLOA SUGAR COMPANY. See Plantation Reports.
- KONA COFFEE & FRUIT CO., LTD. Prospectus. Honolulu: 1891. pp. 9. —658

- KOPKE, E. The mechanical side of clarification. Address delivered before the Hawaiian Engineering Association, July 18, 1912. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 7. —173b
- KORFF, J. BAKKER. Reis om de Wereld. 2 vols. Leiden: n. d. —4c-7 & 8
- KOTINSKY, JACOB. A circular of information. Board of Agr. & Forestry. Circular 1, Div. of Ent. 1905. pp. 8. —189g
- The Japanese beetle fungus. Board of Agr. & Forestry. Circular 2, Div. of Ent. 1905. pp. 4. —189h
- History of economic entomology in Hawaii. Proceedings 18th annual meeting of the association of Economic Entomologists. Washington: 1906. pp. 58-67. —1378
- KRAMER, AUGUSTIN. Hawaii, Ostmikronesien und Samoa. Stuttgart: 1906. pp. 585. —10c-19
- KRAUSS, FREDERICK GEORGE. Methods of milking. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 8. Washington: 1905. pp. 15. —14a-24
- A preliminary report on rice investigations. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 19. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 7. —14a-18
- Leguminous crops for Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 23. Washington: 1911. pp. 30. —14a-25
- A preliminary report on cotton experiments. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 24. pp. 16. —14a-18
- Peanuts in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 28. pp. 11. —14a-18
- Suppression of weeds among pineapples by arsenite of soda spray. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 48. 1915. pp. 8. —1767
- A cheap and effective home-made plank drag. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 49. 1915. —1757a
- KROHN, FRIEDRICH. Das Missionswesen in der Südsee. Hamburg: 1833. pp. 128. —12b-2
- De Ellanden in de Zuidzee. Groningen: 1836. pp. 128. —12c-18
- KROUPA, B. An artist's tour. London: 1890. pp. 339. —9c-12
- KROUT, MARY HANNAH. Hawaii and a revolution. New York: 1898. pp. 330. —9b-18
- The United States and Hawaii. I. The Chautauquan, May, 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 83
- Ibid., II. The Chautauquan, June, 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 87
- Alice's visit to the Hawaiian Islands. New York, Chicago & Cincinnati: (1900). pp. 208. —7a-29
- The women of Hawaii. The Chautauquan, July, 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 102
- Reminiscences of Mrs. Mary S. Rice. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 143. —8b-5
- The memoirs of Hon. Bernice Pauahi Bishop. (New York: 1908.) pp. 255. —3c-8
- KYLE, JAMES H. Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Friday, Feb. 8, 1895. Washington: 1895. pp. 18. —444
- KUBALSKI, N. A. Voyages et decouvertes en Oceanie depuis 1791. Nouvelle edition. Tours: 1856. pp. 138. —12a-6

- LABOR. *See* Laws. Contract law. 1882. —915
- See* Coman, Katharine. The history of contract labor in the Hawaiian Islands. 1903. —556
- See* Frear, Walter F. The labor system of the Hawaiian Islands. 1882. —B-10
- See* Thurston, Lorrin A. The labor situation in Hawaii. 1906. —91
- LABOR COMMISSION. Expenditures to May 31st, 1895. *See* Legislature, 1895. —1160
- Report on strikes and arbitration. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 44. —1007
- Report on co-operation and profit-sharing. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 68. —90
- Report on the additional agricultural laborers required. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 15. —957
- LABOR DEPARTMENT. Bulletin No. 36, Sept., 1901. Statistics of Honolulu. Washington: 1901. pp. 959-962. —1377
- LABOR COMMISSIONER. Report of the Commissioner of labor on Hawaii. 1901. 57th Congress, 1st Session. Senate. Document 169. Washington: 1902. pp. 264. —R. W. b-1
- Report for 1902. Washington: 1903. pp. 234. —R. W. b-2
- Report for 1905. Washington: 1906. pp. 333. —R. W. b-3
- Report for 1910. Washington: 1911. pp. 465. —R. W. b-4
- Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor. No. 94. May, 1911. Washington: 1911. pp. 1136. —R. W. b-5
- LABOR DAY. First annual celebration. Sept. 2, 1912. Program. —B-78
- LADD & COMPANY. Report of the proceedings and evidence in the arbitration between the King and Government of the Hawaiian Islands and Messrs. Ladd & Co., before Messrs. Stephen H. Williams & James F. B. Marshall, arbitrators under compact 13th July, 1846. Honolulu: 1846. pp. 548. appdx. 123. —1c-20
- LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (Fort-Street Church). Program. Washington's Birthday Socfal, Feb. 22, 1883. —1125
- LAFARGE, JOHN. Reminiscences of the South Seas. New York: 1912. pp. 480. —4c-6
- "LAFAYETTE," American Brigantine. *See* Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, Item 2. Average adjustment. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 42. —13a-2
- LAFON, REV. THOMAS. The great obstruction to the conversion of souls at home and abroad. An address delivered Sept. 28, 1843 in Brooklyn, N. Y. New York: 1843. pp. 23. —359
- LAFOND, G. Voyages autour du Monde. 5 vols. Paris: 1844. —5d-8-12
- LAHAINALUNA SEMINARY. Semi-centennial Reunion. July 13, 1881. With examination papers. —289
- Catalogue. 79th year. 1909-1910. Lahainaluna School Press: 1910. pp. 22. —292

- LAKE MOHONK CONFERENCE. Proceedings.**
- 20th annual meeting. 1902. —823  
Twombly, Alexander S. The situation in Hawaii. p. 144.  
Birnie, Rev. Douglas P. Speech. p. 152.
  - 22d annual meeting. 1904. —112  
Gilman, Hon. G. D. Address. p. 100.  
Hosmer, Prof. F. A. Civilizing influences in Hawaii. p. 107.  
Armstrong, W. N. Address. p. 111.  
Birnie, Rev. Douglas P. Hawaii of today. p. 118.
  - 23d annual meeting. 1905. —815  
Hosmer, F. A. Conditions and needs of Hawaii today. p. 120.  
Gilman, G. D. The labor question in Hawaii. p. 126.  
Hitchcock, Charles H. The future of Hawaii. p. 130.  
Castle, W. R. Contact of the Hawaiian with civilization. p. 137.  
Scudder, Rev. D. Hawaii, present and future. p. 148.
  - 24th annual meeting. 1906. —113  
Hatch, Hon. F. M. Conditions in Hawaii. p. 83.  
Emerson, Rev. O. P. The needs of Hawaii. p. 88.  
Richards, Theodore. Light,—a coast defense, p. 94.  
Gilman, G. D. The "Haystack" and Hawaii. p. 100.
  - 25th annual meeting. 1907. —814  
Emerson, N. B. Hawaii's race problem. p. 123.  
Lewis, A. Jr. Hawaii and the American ship subsidy. p. 130.  
Hatch, Hon. F. M. The Hawaiian situation. p. 137.  
Bates, Arthur L. Address. p. 143.  
Lilley, Hon. George L. Address. p. 141.
  - 26th annual meeting. 1908. —724  
Carter, George R. Hawaii and her needs. p. 177.  
Bryan, William A. The mission of the Pacific Scientific Institution.  
p. 181.  
Withington, David L. Remarks. p. 186.  
Gilman, G. D. Letter from Hawaii. p. 190.
  - 27th annual meeting. 1909. —864  
Griffiths, A. F. Present policies in labor and immigration in Hawaii  
and their significance. p. 190.  
Judd, A. F. The future American citizen in Hawaii. p. 197.
  - 28th annual meeting. 1910. —824  
Bryan, W. A. Hawaii's international mission. p. 167.  
Castle, W. R. Address. p. 175.
  - 29th annual meeting. 1911. —1596  
Rath, James A. The race problems of Hawaii. p. 219.
- LAMBUTH, WALTER RUSSELL.** Side lights on the Orient. Nashville,  
Tenn.: 1908. pp. 169. —9a-9
- LANAI BRIEF, McCANDLESS.** See Gear, George D. 1907. —94
- LAND.** See Laws.
- See Territorial Reports, Commissioner of Public Lands.
  - See Government Reports.
- LAND MATTERS.** See Lyons, Curtis J. History of the Hawaiian gov-  
ernment survey. 1903. —802
- LAND TITLES.** See Alexander, W. D. A brief history of land titles.  
1882. —246
- Principles adopted by the Board of Commissioners to quiet land  
titles, to which are added several awards. Honolulu: 1847. pp. 20.  
—13a-2



LAND SHELLS. *See* Manual of Conchology.

—*See* Baldwin, D. D. Catalogue. Land and fresh water shells of the Hawaiian Islands. 1893. —1270

LANDSDALE, EDWARD V. Six hours in a volcano. Hours at Home, Aug., 1870. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 303

LANG, JOHN DUNMORE. Origin and migrations of the Polynesian Nation. Sydney: 1877. pp. 328. —4a-8

LA PEROUSE. The voyage of La Perouse round the world in the years 1785-1788. 2 vols. London: 1798. —2c-1 & 2

LAPLACE, DE M. Campagne de circumnavigation de la fregate L'Artemise, pendant les annees 1837-40. 6 vols. Paris: 1841. —3d-4 9

—Manifesto, July 10, 1839. —499

LATIN LESSONS FOR CHILDREN. *See* Parkhurst, John L. 1839. —488

LAUT, AGNES C. Vikings of the Pacific. Leslie's Monthly Magazine, May, 1905. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 171

—Vancouver's voyages. American Illus. Magazine, Oct., 1905. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 238

LAWRENCE, MARY STEBBINS. Old time Hawaiians and their work. Boston: 1912. pp. 172. —10a-31

—Stories of the Volcano Goddess. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 76. —10a-24

LAWS. Agriculture and forestry. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 19. —930

—Civil Code:

The civil code of the Hawaiian Islands, passed in the year of our Lord 1859: to which is added an appendix, containing laws not expressly repealed by the civil code; treaties with foreign nations and the session laws of 1858-9. Honolulu: 1859. pp. 555. —13b-10

The civil code of the Hawaiian Islands, passed in the year of our Lord 1859. Published by authority. Honolulu: 1859. pp. 367. —13b-11

The civil code of the Hawaiian Islands, passed in the year of our Lord 1859: to which is added an appendix, containing laws not expressly repealed by the civil code; the session laws of 1858-59; and treaties with foreign nations. Published by authority. Honolulu: 1859. Legislative Assembly, 1876. pp. 555. —13b-12

The civil laws of the Hawaiian Islands, 1897. Compiled from the civil code of 1859 and the session laws of 1860 to 1896 inclusive. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 902. —13b-37

—Compiled laws of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 777. —13b-26

—Contract Labor.

Statutes of the Hawaiian Kingdom relating to apprentices and contract laborers. By Hon. L. McCully. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 17. —915

—*Ibid.*, Laws in Chinese. Prepared by Hon. L. McCully. Canton: 1883. —B-16

—Education. *See* School laws.

# LAWS. Election.

- Rules and regulations for administering oaths of allegiance, etc.  
Honolulu: 1887. pp. 12. —1063
- An act to amend and consolidate the election laws. Honolulu: 1888.  
pp. 53. —1004
- Laws, rules and regulations for holding elections. 1894. pp. 63. —1458
- Rules and regulations for administering oaths and holding elections.  
Honolulu: 1900. pp. 27. —643
- Rules and regulations for administering oaths and holding elections.  
Honolulu: 1902. pp. 28. —1456
- Ibid., Honolulu: 1905. pp. 23. —1457
- Election laws of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 53. —B-51
- Ibid., Honolulu: 1910. pp. 50. —B-15
- Election laws of Hawaii. 1912. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 60. —B-100
- The Primary Law. Act 151, Session Laws of 1913. pp. 10. —B-101
- Election inspectors' instructions. pp. 8. 1914. —B-102
- Fundamental law of Hawaii. Edited and indexed by Lorrin A.  
Thurston. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 428. —18b-42
- Harbor. See Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, Item 5.
- Official report on the existing harbor laws. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 24.  
—13a-2
- See Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, Item 6. Statute Laws relating  
to vessels and harbors, 1846. pp. 15. —13a-2
- Hawaii's "Blue" Laws. Constitution and laws of 1840. A practical  
illustration of the Missionaries' love for the Hawaiians. Repub-  
lished by the "Hōlomua Publishing Co." 1894. pp. 144. —1693
- Hawaiian Tariff and digest of the laws and regulations of the Cus-  
toms. Prepared by John A. Hassinger. Honolulu: 1874. pp. 72. —663
- Ibid., 2d Edition. By John A. Hassinger and T. G. Thrum. Hono-  
lulu: 1893. pp. 101. —8a-2
- Hawaiian tariff and digest of laws relating to the administration  
of customs. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 95. —925
- Health.
- Laws relating to health matters and rules and regulations of the  
Board of Health of the Republic of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1897.  
pp. 125. —444
- Laws relating to health matters and rules and regulations of the  
Board of Health of the Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1902.  
pp. 116. —1244
- Public health laws of Hawaii. Compiled and annotated by E. A.  
Mott-Smith. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 124. —1525
- Immigration.
- The laws and regulations restricting Chinese immigration to the  
Hawaiian Islands. Published by the Chinese Bureau of the  
Department of Foreign Affairs. Honolulu: August, 1893. pp. 15.  
—956
- Ibid., June 30, 1896. pp. 22. —1290
- Income Tax law of the Territory of Hawaii now in force. 1906.  
pp. 6. —838
- Instruction. See School laws.
- Insurance laws of the Territory of Hawaii. Chapter 159 of the  
Revised laws of 1905, Act 124 of the Session laws of 1907, Act 126  
of the Session laws of 1909 and Act 65 of the Session laws of 1911.  
Published by the Insurance Department, Honolulu, n. d. pp. 14.  
—1559

- LAWS.** Internal taxes. The law relating to internal taxes, being chapter xliii of the session laws of 1882, entitled "An act to consolidate and amend the law relating to internal taxes," with amendments to the same as per chapters xxxii and xxxvii of the session laws of 1886. Honolulu: 1887. pp. 22. Eng & Hawn. —1280
- Land Act 1895. Act 26. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 47. —906  
 Right to purchase lease and settlement association law. 1895. pp. 11. —180  
 Right to purchase lease. Act of 1895. pp. 8. —154  
 Cash freeholds. 1895. pp. 8. —1190  
 Digest of the Land Act. 1895. Republic of Hawaii, n. d. pp. 11. —704
- Leper law instructions. 1909. pp. 6. —989
- Liquor laws. Summary of the liquor laws of Territory of Hawaii in force Jan., 1902. Compiled by Andrews, Peters & Andrade. Published by Anti-Saloon League. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 48. —470
- Liquor law. Act 119, Session Laws 1907. Published by the Wholesale Liquor Dealers' Association of Hawaii, inc. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 26. —800
- Patent laws, 1884-1897. —13a-24  
 Patent laws of the Hawaiian Kingdom and rules of practice in the patent office. Honolulu: (1884). pp. 13.  
 Patent laws of the Hawaiian Kingdom.  
     1st Edition. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 33.  
     2d Edition. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 33.  
     3d Edition. Honolulu: 1893. pp. 33.  
     4th Edition. Honolulu: 1894. pp. 33.  
     5th Edition. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 39.
- Penal Code.  
 Penal code of the Hawaiian Islands, passed by the House of Nobles and Representatives on the 21st of June, A. D., 1850; to which are appended the other acts passed by the House of Nobles and Representatives during their general session for 1850. Honolulu: 1850. pp. 243. —13b-3  
 The penal code of the Hawaiian Kingdom compiled from the penal code of 1850, and the various penal enactments since made, pursuant to act of the Legislative Assembly, June 22, 1868. Honolulu: 1869. pp. 366. —13b-18
- Penal Laws of the Hawaiian Islands, 1897. Compiled from the Penal Code of 1869 and the Session laws of 1870 to 1896 inclusive. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 601. —13b-38
- Personal property and income tax laws of the Territory of Hawaii now in force. 1906. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 24. —870
- Ibid., Honolulu: 1906. pp. 30. —251
- Public Land laws of Hawaii. (1908?) pp. 37. —855
- Quarantine. Regulations for the Hawaiian Kingdom. 1885. pp. 8. —1292  
 Quarantine regulations against cholera. 1892. pp. 8. —951
- Quarantine laws. Quarantine laws and regulations of the Republic of Hawaii. Foreign Office. May, 1896. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 28. —922
- Registration. Act 13. An act to provide for the registration of male residents in the Republic of Hawaii. pp. 10. (1896.) —1462

# LAWS.

- Revised laws of Hawaii comprising the statutes of the Territory consolidated, revised and annotated. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 1451. —13c-6
- Revised laws of Hawaii, 1915, comprising the statutes of the Territory, consolidated, revised and annotated. Honolulu: 1915. pp. 1835. —13c-7
- School laws.
  - Statute laws relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction, H. I. An act to repeal chapter 10 of the Civil Code, and to regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction. Approved July 21, 1870. pp. 23. —975
  - Ibid., Approved Aug. 13, 1880. pp. 27. —1283
  - School law of 1896. Act 57. An act to create an executive department to be known as the Department of Public Instruction; to define its duties and powers; and to repeal the following laws. Approved June 8, 1896. pp. 14. 1st Edition. —575a
  - Ibid., 2d Edition. pp. 15. —575
  - Revised school laws and revised rules and regulations of the Department of Public Instruction, Territory of Hawaii. (By W. I. Davis.) Honolulu: 1905. pp. 35. —449
  - Revised school laws and revised rules and regulations of the Department of Public Instruction, Territory of Hawaii. (By C. J. Pope.) Honolulu: 1911. pp. 50. —1486
- Session laws.
  1842. Translation of the constitution and the laws of the Hawaiian Islands, established in the reign of Kamehameha III. Lahainaluna: 1842. G. P. Judd, translator. pp. 200. —13a-1
  1843. The laws and resolutions passed at the annual council of the Hawaiian Nobles and Representatives convened according to the constitution, at Lahaina, April, 1843. Lahainaluna: 1843. pp. 6. —405
  - 1846-7. Statute laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III. 1845-6. Vol. 1. pp. 382. Honolulu: 1846. —13b-1
  - Vol. 2. pp. 134. Honolulu: 1847. —13b-1
  1848. A supplement to the statute laws. Honolulu. pp. 79. —13b-2
  1850. See Penal code. 1850. —13b-3
  1851. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III. Honolulu. pp. 120. —13b-4
  1852. Constitution and laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III. Honolulu. pp. 88. —13b-5
  1853. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III. pp. 78. —13b-6
  1854. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III. pp. 46. —13b-7
  1855. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha IV. pp. 71. —13b-8
  1856. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha IV. pp. 70. —13b-9
  - 1858-9. See Civil code. 1859. —13b-10
  1860. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha IV. pp. 66. —13b-13
  1862. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha IV. pp. 46. —13b-14
  1865. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha V. 1864-5. pp. 102. —13b-15
  1867. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha V. 1866-7. pp. 26. —13b-16
  1868. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha V. pp. 64. —13b-17
  1870. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha V. pp. 100. —13b-19
  1872. Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha V. pp. 51. —13b-20
  1874. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua, King of the Hawaiian Islands, passed by the Legislative Assembly, at its session, 1874. pp. 79. —13b-21
  1876. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua. pp. 187. —13b-22
  1878. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua. pp. 72. —13b-23
  1880. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua. pp. 80. —13b-24
  1882. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua I. pp. 133. —13b-25
  1884. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua I. pp. 139. —13b-27
  1886. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua I. pp. 180. —13b-28
  1887. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua I., King of the Hawaiian Islands, passed by the Legislative Assembly, at its special session, 1887. Honolulu: 1887. pp. 88. —13b-29

# **LAWS. Session Laws.**

1888. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua I., King of the Hawaiian Islands, passed by the Legislative Assembly, at its session 1888. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 248. —13b-30
  1890. Laws of His Majesty Kalakaua I. pp. 271. —13b-31
  1892. Laws of Her Majesty Liliuokalani. pp. 412. —13b-32
  1893. Laws of the Provisional Government. Honolulu. Eng. & Hawn. pp. 82. —13b-32½
  1894. Laws of the Provisional Government, passed by the Executive and Advisory Councils. Acts 1 to 86. Honolulu: 1894. pp. 203. —13b-33
  1895. Constitution of the Republic of Hawaii and laws passed by the Executive and Advisory Councils of the Republic. Honolulu. pp. 130. —13b-34
  - Laws of the Republic of Hawaii, special session 1895. Honolulu. pp. 124. —13b-35
  1896. Laws of the Republic of Hawaii passed by the Legislature at its session 1896. pp. 327. —13b-36
  1898. Laws of the Republic of Hawaii. pp. 219. —13b-39
  1901. Laws of the Territory of Hawaii. Session of 1901. pp. 111. —13b-40
  1903. Laws of the Territory of Hawaii. Session of 1903. pp. 589. —13b-41
  1904. Laws of the Territory of Hawaii. Special session, 1904. pp. 58. —13b-43
  1905. Laws of the Territory of Hawaii, passed by the Legislature at its regular and extra session 1905. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 374. —13c-1
  1907. Laws of the Territory of Hawaii, passed by the Legislature at its regular session 1907. pp. 417. —13c-2
  1909. Laws of the Territory of Hawaii, passed by the Legislature at its regular session 1909; also Act 141 of the session laws of 1907. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 258. —13c-3
  1911. Laws passed by the Legislature at its regular session 1911. pp. 421. —13c-4
  1913. Laws. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 405. —13c-5
- Stamp duties. Schedule of stamp duties and recording fees together with an abstract of the laws pertaining to same. Issued by the Bureau of Conveyances, Treasury Department, Territory of Hawaii. (1893?) pp. 19. —874
- LAY, WILLIAM & HUSSEY, C. M.** The mutiny of the Globe. New London: 1828. pp. 163. —1a-22
- Ibid., New London: 1828. pp. 168. —11a-12
- LEAHI HOME.** Annual report for year ending Dec. 31, 1914. pp. 42. —1879
- Physical and financial status. By A. W. T. Bottomley. 1914. pp. 8. —1878
- LEATHES, EDMUND JOHN.** An actor abroad. London: 1880. pp. 317. —2b-15
- LEDYARD, JOHN.** Life of, by Jared Sparks. Cambridge: 1828. pp. 325. —1c-6
- Travels and adventures of John Ledyard. London: 1834. 2d Edition. pp. 428. —9c-17
- LEE, D. & FROST, J. H.** Ten years in Oregon. New York: 1844. pp. 344. —11a-25

- LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. Rules of procedure. Eng. & Hawn. 94 sections. n. d. pp. 24. —1540
- Rules and orders. Eng. & Hawn. 85 rules. pp. 17. —1467
- LEGISLATIVE PROCEEDINGS. *See Journals.*
- Proceedings of the Hawaiian Legislature, session of 1886. Written, compiled and arranged by Frank Godfrey. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 292. —R. W. 8b
- Hawaiian Hansard. A complete verbatim report of the proceedings and speeches of the Hawaiian Legislative Assembly of 1886. Honolulu: Daily Bulletin. pp. 730. —R. W. 7b
- 1850. *See* Wyllie, Robert Crichton. Review of address to Legislature 1850 on reduction duty on brandy. pp. 16. —497
- 1851. Annual reports read before His Majesty, to the Hawaiian Legislature, May 12, 1851, with the King's speech to the Legislature, May 6, 1851. Honolulu: 1851. pp. 365. —8b-22
- See* Wyllie, R. C. Address on reduction of duty on spirits. 1851. —966
- 1852. Annual reports read before His Majesty, to the Hawaiian Legislature, April 14, 1852; with the King's speech to the Legislature, April 13, 1852. Honolulu: 1852. pp. 88. —1765
- 1853. Appropriation Bill and accompanying documents, for the year commencing on the first day of April, 1853, and closing on the 31st of March, 1854. Approved 1853. pp. 21. —954
- 1853. The King's speech read before the Hawaiian Legislature, April 6, 1853; with the reports of ministers to the same body. Honolulu: 1853. pp. 68. —1761
- 1854. Motion in the Hawaiian Parliament made by R. C. Wyllie, Esq., to release John Ricord from a debt standing against him in the books of the King's treasury since June, 1847. Honolulu: 1853. pp. 37. —501  
*See* King's speeches. —965
- 1855. King's personal accounts, 1853-54. Report E. (Sept. 5, 1855.) pp. 105-198. —959
- 1860. Biennial report of the Secretary at war. pp. 18. —549
- 1861. *See* King's speeches. —973
- 1874. Report of R. H. Stanley, Attorney General, in re fishing rights. pp. 5. —105
- 1876. Report of the Finance Committee. pp. 14. —1371
- 1878. Report of a commission appointed by the Legislative Assembly, to examine and report upon the condition of the books and accounts of the departments of the Interior and of the Attorney General. pp. 12. J. O. Carter, J. H. Paty, and E. P. Adams. —1297  
Report of the Hon. H. A. P. Carter. June 25, 1878. pp. 6. —100  
Report of the Committee on Education. Eng. & Hawn. pp. 8. —1284  
General report of Committee on Finance. W. M. Gibson, chairman. pp. 27. —1308  
Foreign Affairs. Report of special committee, July 26, 1878. W. M. Gibson, chairman. pp. 31. —99

# LEGISLATURE. Reports.

- 1878. Report of the Committee on Foreign Relations to the Legislature of 1878. H. A. P. Carter. pp. 30. —1300  
 Report of the Committee on Foreign Affairs. Signed by C. R. Bishop & J. Kupau. pp. 20. —646  
 Report of select committee appointed by the Legislative Assembly to report upon the expedition of Captain Mist to Procure Immigrants. R. F. Bickerton, chairman. pp. 3. —1364  
 Report of the special Sanitary Committee on the state of the leper settlement at Kalawao. pp. 26. —136
- 1880. General report of the Committee on Finance, 1880. pp. 32. —491  
 Report of Committee on "An Act to impose specific duties upon rice, paddy, and raw sugars imported into this Kingdom." pp. 2. —1647  
 Report by Godfrey Rhodes, Committee on Rice Duty. pp. 3. —1307  
 Report of the Sanitary Committee. May 20, 1880. pp. 9. —1260
- 1882. Report of Finance Committee. pp. 20. —1231  
 Finance Committee, Report No. 1. By J. O. Carter, on Treasurer's books and account. pp. 8. —1309  
 Finance Committee, Report No. 2. By Hayselden on Palace expenditures. pp. 10. —1310
- 1884. Minority report of the Committee on Currency to the Legislative Assembly, 1884. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 3. Signed by S. B. Dole. —937  
 Report of Minister of Foreign Affairs on Ways and Means. By W. M. Gibson. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 4. —1311  
 Report of Committee on Education. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 5. —1285  
 General report of the Finance Committee. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 53. —1253  
 Reply of the President of the Board of Health, relative to instructions issued to Government Physicians. By W. M. Gibson. pp. 5. —1293  
 Report of Minister of Interior in answer to resolution of Hon. Noble Dowsett. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 8. —1344  
 Full statement of applications made for Government Lands to the Interior Department, from 1882 to date. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 11. —936  
 Report of the Major Commanding the King's Guard and Volunteer forces, to the Hon. John O. Dominis, K. G. C., Commander-in-chief. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 23. —938  
 Report of the Committee of thirteen on Police and Prisons. Honolulu: 1884. pp. 13. —1320
- 1886. Report of the Committee of Finance. pp. 23. —1312  
 Report of Special Committee on Finance Report. pp. 8. —1313  
 Expenditures of the Board of Genealogy. Presented by Minister of Interior. pp. 3. —1369  
 Statement on Chinese Immigration made to the Legislative Assembly, May 17, 1886. By the Minister of Foreign Affairs. pp. 5. —1288  
 Report of the Select Committee on the complaint of some of the people of the Island of Lanai, as presented by the resolution of the Hon. L. A. Thurston. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 39. —1362  
 Report of the President of the Board of Health on Leprosy. W. M. Gibson. pp. 47. —135  
 —Supplement to report of the President of the Board of Health on leprosy. pp. 192. —802  
 —Appendix to report of the President of the Board of Health. pp. clvi. —804

# LEGISLATURE. Reports.

- 1887. The third warning voice. By Robert H. Baker. pp. 15. —129
- 1888. Report of Committee on Census of 1888, on Bill relating to the subject. pp. 12. —1538
- Report of Special Committee on the Chinese question. pp. 7. —1161
- Report of Committee on Education Bill No. 1. pp. 5. —1286
- Report of the Commission on Election laws. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 54. —1543
- Report of the Finance Committee on the issuing of commercial paper as a circulating medium. pp. 4. —1314
- Reply of Minister of Finance to Hon. H. A. Widemann. W. L. Green. pp. 2. July 9, 1888. —1279
- Report of Special Committee on Finance Report. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 8. —1230
- Report of the Special Committee to visit Kakaako Leper Settlement. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 10. —134
- Report of the Special Committee on the Leper Settlement at Molokai. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 17. —133
- Report of the Finance Committee on the State Funeral of Her Late Royal Highness Princess Likelike. pp. 8. —1366
- Opinion of the Supreme Court on questions relating to the granting or refusal of licenses referred to them on resolution adopted by the Legislature. pp. 7. —1367
- Veto of the Military Bill by His Majesty Kalakaua. July, 1888. pp. 2. —1245
- Report of the Committee to investigate accounts of the Police Court building. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 17. —1295
- Report of the Special Committee on prisons and the management of prisoners. Honolulu: 1888. pp. 6. —1321
- Report of Special Committee relating to compensation of Representatives. pp. 4. —1368
- Minority report of Special Committee relating to compensation of Representatives. pp. 4. —1368a
- 1890. Reply of Attorney General Ashford to questions of Hons. H. G. Crabbe and E. Muller. pp. 16. —703
- Reply of Attorney General Ashford re police number and pay. pp. 15. —1296
- Educational appropriations. Report of the special committee. pp. 28. —1282
- Answers by the president of the Board of Education to questions propounded by Representative J. K. Kahookano. By C. R. Bishop, president. pp. 10. —1281
- Report of the Finance Committee. E. C. Macfarlane. pp. 70. —1224
- Special report on the dredging of the Honolulu Bar. To C. N. Spencer, Minister of Interior. By G. F. Allardt. pp. 10. —142
- Report of the proceedings of the Committee on Foreign Relations. (In re treaty matters.) Honolulu: 1890. pp. 67. —98
- Report of the Committee on Foreign Relations. pp. 8. (On treaty.) —1255
- Minority report of Committee on Foreign Relations presented by Hon. H. P. Baldwin, June 13, 1890. pp. 25. —1299
- Reply of Minister Austin to the majority report of Committee on Foreign Relations in the Legislative Assembly, June 13, 1890. pp. 8. —1241
- Majority and minority reports of the Committee relating to the Market. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 8. —1322
- Answer of the Minister of Interior to questions propounded by Rev. J. H. Waipuliani. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 6. —281
- 1890. Speech of Minister of Interior Thurston in reply to imputations of Attorney-General Ashford, June 5, 1890. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 38. —1357



# LEGISLATURE. Reports.

- 1890. Speech of Hon. R. W. Wilcox before the Hawaiian Legislative Assembly, June 10, 1890. pp. 16. —1199  
 Report of Select Committee on postal matters, etc. Sept. 12, 1890. pp. 59. —355  
 Majority and minority reports of the Special Committee on postal matters. pp. 59 & 8. —1254  
 Select Committee on complaint of Rose Gertrude, in regard to Kailhi hospital. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 43. —131  
*See* Allardt, G. F. Special report upon the sewerage of Honolulu. —1243
  
- 1892. Special report of the Committee on Foreign Relations in re an appropriation for the preservation and arrangement of the Government Archives and the preparation of a bibliography of the Hawaiian Kingdom. Honolulu: 1892. pp. 33. —137  
 Answer of His Excellency the Attorney General to questions propounded by Rep. J. H. Waipulani, June 21, 1892. pp. 19. (re Police Dept.) —1316  
 Report of the Committee on Finance. Honolulu: 1892. pp. 41. —1315  
 Report of the Select Committee of thirteen to the Leper Settlement on Molokai. pp. 20. —132  
 Report of Special Committee on opium. pp. 26. —147  
 Postal savings bank, report of the Finance Committee, on Bill No. 28. pp. 3. —1212
  
- 1892. Report of the Prison Inspectors to His Excellency W. Austin Whiting, attorney general. pp. 17. —1041  
 Concerning rice. No Ka iaki. pp. 37. —1318  
 Report of the Sanitary Committee on Resolutions 16, 61 and 78, and petitions 21, 199 and 212. pp. 4. (re leprosy.) —1291  
 Report of the Special Committee on water works. pp. 11. —1247
  
- 1898. *See* Cooper, H. E. Message of acting president. —816
  
- 1901. Report of the departments and bureaus on estimates for biennial appropriations. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 78. —250
  
- 1903. Report on material and data concerning Pauoa Spring Water. To the Senate and House of Representatives. pp. 21. —104  
 Estimate of Public Works department. H. E. Cooper. pp. 42. —1500
  
- 1905. Report of Code Commission. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 22. —178  
 List of employees and pay-rolls of the different departments of the Territory of Hawaii. pp. 79. —1046  
 Report giving correspondence re Pahala Volcano House Road. pp. 36. —1042  
 Honolulu Park Commission, report. A. S. Cleghorn, pres. pp. 18. —867  
 Report of Senate Committee re Honolulu Rapid Transit & Land Company. pp. 34. —1027
  
- 1907. The Kapiolani Girls' Home, Honolulu, T. H., and proposed Boys' Home, Waimea, Hawaii. Issued by the Board of Health. 1907. pp. 7. —195
  
- 1909. Report Board of Regents of College of Hawaii. pp. 15. —597
  
- 1911. Report of Committee on Filipino Immigration. pp. 23. —1094  
 County of Kauai. Report for 2 years ending Dec. 31, 1910. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 25. —1110
  
- 1913. Report Board of Regents of College of Hawaii. pp. 43. —1673  
 County of Maui. 3d biennial report. pp. 46. —1689
  
- 1915. Report Board of Regents of College of Hawaii. pp. 45. —1871

- "LELIA BIRD." See Cleveland, R. J. Voyages of a merchant navigator. 1886. —1b-8
- LEMAN, WALTER M. Memories of an old actor. San Francisco: 1886. pp. 406. —3b-14
- LEONARD, D. L. Christianity and the Hawaiian Islands. The Missionary Review of the World, vol. 6, July, 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 149
- LEPER. See Laws.
- LEPROSY. See Legislature 1878. Report of the special Sanitary Committee on the state of the leper settlement at Kalawao. —136
- See Legislature 1886. Report of the President of the Board of Health on leprosy. —125, 802 & 804
- See Legislature 1888. Reports of the special committee to visit Kakaako Leper Settlement and special committee on the Leper Settlement at Molokai. —134 & 133
- See Legislature 1892. Report of Select Committee. —132
- See Legislature 1892. Report of Sanitary Committee. —1291
- See Legislature 1907. The Kapiolani Girls' Home. —195
- See Arning, Edward. Report to the Board of Health. 1886. —62
- See Ashmead, A. S. Scandals at the Leper Settlement of Molokai. 1904. —61
- See Fitch, George L. Leprosy and libel. 1883. —1479
- See Goodhue, E. S. A short history of leprosy in Hawaii. 1906. —B-5
- See Goodhue, E. S. The cure of leprosy an established fact. 1913. —B-86
- See Goodhue, E. S. The surgical cure of leprosy based on a new theory of infection. 1913. —1712
- See Goodhue, E. S. Leprosy and the knife. 1913. —1715
- See Hyde, C. M. Father Damien and his work for the Hawaiian lepers. 1890. —64
- See Kapiolani Home. Dedication. 1885. —330
- See Remy, Jules. L'Ile de Molokai avant la Leprosserie. 1893. —551
- See Saxe, A. W. Report on Hawaiian leprosy. 1881. —700
- See Schauinsland, Hugo Herman. Ein besuch auf Molokai, der Insel der Aussätzigen. 1900. —1724
- See Stoddard, C. W. The lepers of Molokai. 1886. —62
- See Stoddard, C. W. Father Damien. The martyr of Molokai. 1901. —332
- See Senn, N. Father Damien, the leper hero. 1903. —86
- See Woods, George W. The demographic effects of introduced disease and especially leprosy upon the Hawaiian people. 1887. —222

- LEPROSY. *See* Zahm, J. A. Letters from the Hawaiian Islands. 1887. —1443
- Leprosy in foreign countries. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 247. —803
- Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting letter from the surgeon-general of the Marine Hospital Service presenting a report relating to the origin and prevalence of leprosy in the United States. Washington: 1902. Senate Document No. 269. —1381
- Leprosy in the Hawaiian Islands. Issued by the Board of Health. 1904. —1656
- LEPROSY STUDIES. Treasury Department. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Washington, D. C. I, II, & III.—*See* Brinckerhoff, Walter R. 1908. —267
- IV.—*See* Brinckerhoff, Walter R. & Moore, W. L. Upon the utility of the examination of the nose and nasal secretions for the detection of incipient cases of leprosy. 1909. —1676
- V.—*See* Brinckerhoff, W. R. & Wayson, J. T. A report upon the treatment of six cases of leprosy with nastine. (Deycke.) 1909. —1691
- VI.—Leprosy in the U. S. of A. in 1909. By Brinckerhoff. —1694
- VII.—A statistical study of an endemic focus of leprosy. By W. R. Brinckerhoff & A. C. Reinecke. 1910. —1696
- VIII.—A palliative treatment for leprosy Rhinitis. By J. T. Wayson & A. C. Reinecke. pp. 25. —174
- IX.—Mosquitoes in relation to the transmission of leprosy. —Files in relation to the transmission of leprosy. By D. H. Currie. 1910. —1716
- XI.—Heredity versus environment in leprosy. By H. T. Hollman. pp. 50. —1749
- XII.—Notes on the study of histories of lepers from the standpoint of transmission. By D. H. Currie. —1716
- XIII.—A contribution to the study of rat leprosy. By D. H. Currie & H. T. Hollmann. Washington: 1911. pp. 36. —1749
- XVII.—Further observations in rat leprosy. By D. H. Currie & H. T. Hollmann. —1716
- XVIII.—A statistical study of the nasal lesions in leprosy. By H. T. Hollmann. Washington: 1912. pp. 23. —1749
- XIX.—Glandular tuberculosis among lepers at the Molokai Settlement. By George W. McCoy. —1749
- XX.—The danger of association with lepers at the Molokai Settlement. By G. W. McCoy & W. J. Goodhue. —1749
- XXI.—Absence of Luetin reaction on lepers showing a positive Wasserman reaction. By Moses T. Clegg. —1749
- XXII.—The presence of acid-fast Bacilli in secretions and excretions of lepers. By H. T. Hollmann. —1749
- XXIII.—Fecundity of Hawaiian Lepers. By George W. McCoy. —1749
- XXIV.—Observations on naturally acquired rat leprosy. By George W. McCoy. Washington: 1913. pp. 30. —1749
- L'ERNEST. Schooner. *See* Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, Item 3. 1844. pp. 16. —13a-2
- LES MISSIONS CATHOLIQUES FRANCAISES au XIXe Siecle IV. Paris: 1902. pp. 512. —10c-f
- LESSON, DR. A. Legendes des Iles Hawaii. Rochefort: 1884. pp. 108. —B-90

- "LEVANT" U. S. Ship. *See* Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches of people. 1849. —2a-10
- LEVER, W. H. Following the flag. London: 1893. pp. 132. —12b-16
- LEWIS, A., JR. *See* Lake Mohonk Conference. 1907. Remarks. —814
- LEWIS, HON. JAMES H. Hawaiian annexation. Direct legislation. Speech in House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 15, 1898. pp. 6690-6692. —11c-6
- LEWTON, FREDERICK LEWIS. Kokia. A new genus of Hawaiian trees. Washington: Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, vol. 60, no. 5. pp. 4. 1912. —1555
- LEWTON-BRAIN, L. Preliminary notes on root disease of sugar-cane in Hawaii. H. S. P. A. Div. of P. & P. Bulletin 2. 1905. pp. 39. —10c-8
- A lecture on rind disease of the sugar-cane with 16 illustrations. H. S. P. A. Div. of P. & P. Bulletin 7. 1907. pp. 38. —10c-8
- Red rot of the sugar-cane. H. S. P. A. Div. P. & P. Bulletin 8. 1908. pp. 44. —10c-8
- "LIBERDADE." Voyage of. *See* Slocum, Joshua. 1890. —11a-13
- LIBBEY, WILLIAM. Kilauea, the home of Pele. Harper's Magazine, Oct., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 187
- LIBBY IN CALIFORNIA AND HAWAII. California fruits and asparagus. Hawaiian pineapple. Libby, McNeill & Libby. Chicago: n. d. pp. 19. —902
- LIBRARY. *See* Honolulu Library & Reading Room Association. 1896. —1025
- LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. *See* Griffin, A. P. C. List of books relating to Hawaii. 1898. —623
- LIBRARIES OF THE A. B. C. F. M. and the Maternal Association. Catalogue of books. Honolulu: 1837. pp. 12. —122
- LIBRARY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE MISSIONARIES. Catalogue of books belonging to the circulating library. Oahu: 1835. pp. 10. —511
- LIBRARY, LAW. Catalogue. 1906. pp. 69. —8b-4
- LIBRARY, SUPREME COURT. Catalogue. Compiled by William Foster, Jan., 1889. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 52. —547
- LIBRARY OF HAWAII. Bulletins.
- |        |    |        |      |       |         |   |       |
|--------|----|--------|------|-------|---------|---|-------|
| Series | 1. | No. 2. | June | 1913. | pp. 16. | } | —1766 |
|        | 1. | No. 3. | Oct. | 1913. | pp. 16. |   |       |
|        | 2. | No. 1. | Jan. | 1914. | pp. 16. |   |       |
|        | 2. | No. 2. | Apr. | 1914. | pp. 16. |   |       |
|        | 3. | No. 1. | Jan. | 1915. | pp. 16. |   |       |
- LIDGATE, JOHN M. A short synopsis of Hawaiian ferns. 1873. pp. 14. —322
- LIGGINS, JOHN. The great value and success of foreign missions. New York. pp. 237. —11a-30
- LIGHTHOUSE. List of lights, buoys, and daymarks in the 12th light-house subdistrict in the waters of Hawaii. Jan. 1, 1905. pp. 15. —B-18
- Jan. 1, 1909. Washington: 1909. pp. 21. —C-16
- LIHUE PLANTATION COMPANY. *See* Plantation Reports.

- LIKELIKE, PRINCESS.** *See* Cleghorn, A. S. Letters of condolence. 1887. —6a-23  
 —*See* Legislature 1888. Report of Finance Committee. —1366
- LILIKALANI, E. K.** Move! Excell the Highest! Celebrated Lilikalani manifesto, election campaign of Feb., 1882. pp. 11, (W. M. Gibson.) —B-6
- LILIUOKALANI, QUEEN.** An account of the creation of the world according to Hawaiian tradition. Boston: 1897. pp. 85. —1185  
 —Hawaii's story by Hawaii's queen. Boston: 1898. pp. 409. —4b-16
- LILIUOKALANI GARDENS.** *See* Civic Federation Report, 1914. —1795
- L'INSTRUCTION OBLIGATOIRE AUX ILES SANDWICH.** Paris: 1872. pp. 64. —165
- LINDGREN, WALDERMAR.** The water resources of Molokai, Hawaiian Islands. Washington: 1903. pp. 62. —401
- LIME COMPANY.** Prospectus of the Hawaiian Islands Portland Cement and Lime Company. Dixon, Fish & Co., San Francisco: 1908. pp. 19. (By Frank Winter.) —866
- LINDSAY, HON. WILLIAM.** Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the Senate, July 5, 1898. Cong. Rec., July 7, 1898. pp. 7524-30. —11c-6
- LINNEY, HON. ROMULUS Z.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 20, 1898. pp. 6879-6881. —11c-6
- LIQUOR.** *See* Laws.  
 —*See* Wyllie, R. C. High duties on spirits. 1851. —966  
 —*See* Thurston, L. A. The liquor question in Hawaii. 1909. —798  
 —Liquor traffic in the Hawaiian Islands from 1870-1895. Prepared for Y. M. C. A. pp. 16. —1204  
 —Liquor traffic in Hawaii. Statements before the Senate Committee. 1910. pp. 53. —248  
 —*See* Woolley, John G. Federal prohibition as applied to the Territory of Hawaii. 1911. —671
- LITTLE, GEORGE.** Life on the ocean or twenty years at sea. Baltimore: 1843. pp. 395. (In Hawaii, 1809.) —3b-5  
 —*Ibid.*, Boston: 1846. pp. 395. 12th edition. —9a-30
- LITTLE, WILLIAM C., ESTATE OF.** In Probate Court. Settlement of the accounts of Robert W. Wood, adm'r of the Estate of William C. Little, deceased, before His Excellency M. Kekuanaoa. Government Press: 1845. pp. 34. —13a-5
- LIVE STOCK BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.** Proceedings.  
 1st annual meeting, Nov. 1902. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 154. —185  
 4th annual meeting, Dec. 1905. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 82. —183  
 5th annual meeting, Nov. 1907. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 76. —184  
 —Reprint from the proceedings of the 5th annual meeting. *See* Nor-gaard, Victor A. Abstract on insects affecting live stock in Hawaii. —190

- LOAN EXHIBITION. Catalogue. Honolulu Library Association. 1882.  
—123
- LOBBY, SUGAR. *See* Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation.  
1913. —1705 & 1714
- LOEWENBERG, JULIUS. Das Meer und die merkwürdigsten Seereisen  
unsrer Zeit. Berlin: 1834. pp. 322. —12b-13
- LOGAN, DANIEL. Education in the Hawaiian Islands. North Ameri-  
can Review, July, 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 126
- (Author of) Coffee, the coming staple product. 1897. —51
- Hawaii. Its people, climate and resources. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 117.  
—80
- Hawaiian Islands. Handbook of information. By Department of  
Foreign Affairs. 1899. —B-30
- Hawaiian volcanoes. 1903. pp. 24. —1789
- LONDON, JACK. The house of pride, and other tales of Hawaii. New  
York: 1912. pp. 232. —9b-23
- LONGLEY, A. T. Index to publications of the H. A. E. S., July 1, 1901,  
to Dec. 31, 1911. Issued May 24, 1912. pp. 38. —1803
- LOOKING GLASS (of) the Honolulu Merchants. pp. 18. no date.  
(Pub. by P. S. Wilcox in San Francisco, 1862.) —1737
- LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE. The Big 800.
- |                |              |         |       |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-------|
| Vol. 1. No. 1. | April, 1912. | pp. 32. | —C-18 |
| 2.             | May, 1912.   | pp. 32. | —C-19 |
| 3.             | June, 1912.  | pp. 24. | —C-20 |
| 4.             | July, 1912.  | pp. 24. | —C-21 |
| 5.             | Aug., 1912.  | pp. 24. | —C-22 |
| 6.             | Sept., 1912. | pp. 24. | —C-23 |
| 7.             | Oct., 1912.  | pp. 24. | —C-24 |
| 8.             | Nov., 1912.  | pp. 24. | —C-25 |
- LUCAS, FERDERIC A. A right royal robe. St. Nicholas, Sept., 1897.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 313
- LUCATT. Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849. London: 1851.  
2 vols. —9b-21 & 22
- LUCE, GEORGE H. Our pilgrimage. Milwaukee, Wis.: 1889. pp. 302.  
—10b-12
- LUDLOW, HELEN W. Clarissa Chapman Armstrong. (after 1891.)  
—2a-35
- LUFF, JOHN N. The plain border numerals of Hawaii. Amer. Jour.  
of Philately, 2d Series. Aug., 1901. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 46
- LUTTED'S HAWAIIAN POI. 150 Milk St., Boston. n. d. pp. 11.  
—1119
- LUTTERÖTH, HENRI. O-Taiti. Paris, 1845. pp. xvi. 312. —1b-14
- LYMAN, C. S. Observations on the "Old Crater" adjoining Kilauea,  
Hawaii. Mineralogy and Geology, 1849. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 204
- Recent condition of Kilauea. Amer. Jour. of Science, July, 1851.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 249
- LYMAN, REV. D. B. Golden wedding. Memorial. Nov. 2, 1881. Hilo.  
pp. 8. Honolulu: 1881. —343
- LYMAN, HENRY M. Hawaiian yesterdays. Chicago: 1906. pp. 281.  
—4b-2

- LYON, H. L. Iliu, an endemic cane disease. H. S. P. A. Pathological & Physiological series. Bulletin 11. 1912. pp. 32. —1612
- LYONS, A. B. Chemical composition of Hawaiian soils and of the rocks from which they have been derived. (From Amer. Jour. of Science, Dec., 1896. pp. 421-429.) —578
- LYONS, CURTIS J. The diurnal variations of barometric pressure. Amer. Meteorological Journal, April, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 136
- Hawaiian climate. Overland Monthly, 2d Series. June, 1895. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 101
- A history of the Hawaiian government survey. With notes on land matters in Hawaii. Appendixes 3 & 4 of Surveyor's report for 1902. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 63. —602
- See Territorial Reports. Weather Bureau.
- LYONS, FATHER. Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. MSS. —1813
- LYSTER, T. G. A letter "Good words from a tourist." Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 290.
- MACCAUGHEY, VAUGHAN. The extension work of the College of Hawaii. College of Hawaii. Circular No. 3. Honolulu: May, 1914. pp. 30. —1793
- MACDONALD, JOHN M. Anglo-Hawaiian poems. Honolulu: April 12, 1877. pp. 27. —72
- The great volcano of Kilauea, Hawaiian Islands. Published by Wilder's Steamship Company. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 32. —166
- MACKENZIE, ANNE. The Net cast in many waters. Sketches from the life of missionaries for 1866. Edited by A. Mackenzie. London. pp. 192. —4a-17
- "MADRAS." British Steamer. Correspondence between H. B. M. Commissioners & Minister of Foreign Affairs continuing that laid before Leg. of 1884. By W. M. Gibson. Jan. 23, 1885. pp. 37. —1434
- MAGER, HENRI. Le Monde Polynésien. Paris: 1902. pp. 245. —12a-10
- MAHAN, CAPTAIN A. T. Hawaii and our future sea power. The Forum, March, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 307
- The interest of America in sea power, present and future. Boston: 1898. pp. 314. —12a-26
- See Strategic value of Hawaii. 1898. —45
- MAILE LEHUA. Published monthly by the pupils of Kaahumanu School, vol. 1, no. 3. Jan., 1902. pp. 8. —1342
- MAILE QUARTERLY. Printed by the H. M. C. S. —8c-8
- Vol. 1. Sept. & Dec., 1865; March & June, 1866. pp. 96.  
 2. Oct., 1866; Jan., Apr., July & Oct., 1867. pp. 120.  
 3. Jan., April & Oct., 1868. pp. 90.
- MAINTENANCE OF A LOBBY TO INFLUENCE LEGISLATION. Hearings before a sub-committee on the Judiciary, U. S. Senate. Washington: 1913.
- Part 7. pp. 703-858. }  
 G. R. Carter. p. 704. }  
 S. M. Ballou. p. 770, 824. } —1705
- Part 8. Washington: 1913. pp. 859-973. }  
 Royal D. Mead. p. 861. }  
 Elmer E. Paxton. p. 883. }  
 Walter G. Smith. p. 897. } —1714  
 Harry Irwin. p. 903. }  
 John F. Humburg. p. 923. }

- MAKAWAO CHURCH. Constitution, by-laws and covenant. Bdse.  
n. d. —1680
- MALBY, GEORGE R. Free sugar. Its effect on the American farmer  
and consumer. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 14,  
1912. Washington: 1912. pp. 26. —1547
- MALLORY, HON. STEPHEN R. Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands.  
Speech in the Senate, July 1, 1898. Cong. Record, July 2, 1898. pp.  
7396-7406. —11c-6
- MALO, DAVID. Hawaiian antiquities. Translated from the Hawaiian  
by Dr. N. B. Emerson. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 366. —1865
- MANKICHI CASE. See Dole, Edmund P. Brief. 1901. —244  
—Argument. 1902. —243
- MANN, HORACE. Enumeration of Hawaiian plants. Cambridge: 1867.  
pp. 235. —1c-21  
—Crater of Haleakala photo exhibition. The Amer. Naturalist, March,  
1867. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 180
- MANN, JAMES R. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in House  
of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 16, 1898.  
pp. 6742-6745. —11c-6
- MANNING, A. M. Among the islands. Overland Monthly, March, 1870.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 239
- MANSON, MARSDEN. Naval control of the Pacific Ocean. Overland  
Monthly. January, 1895. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 73
- MANUAL OF CONCHOLOGY. Philadelphia.  
—Vol. 20. 1910.  
Part 81. pp. 1-64. 10 plates.  
82. pp. 65-128. 11-23 plates } —13c-16  
83. pp. 129-240. 24-36 plates.  
84. pp. 241-387. 37-56 plates.  
—Vol. 21. 1911. pp. 428. 63 plates. —13c-17  
—Vol. 22. 1912-1914 with introduction. pp. lviii.  
Part 89. Supplement to vol. 21. pp. 48. 13 plates. —13c-18  
90. pp. 49-128. 14-23 plates.
- MANUSCRIPTS.  
—Carter, H. A. P. Leger. Dec. 1, 1860-Aug. 31, 1861. —414  
Diary, May 14, 1859-Oct. 22, 1859. Book I. —417  
Oct. 24, 1859-July 3, 1860. Book II. —418  
July 14, 1860-Nov. 30, 1860. Book III. —419  
Dec. 1, 1860-Dec. 14, 1861. —420  
—Carter Household. Cashbook. Oct. 30, 1875-July 6, 1878. —415  
—July 27, 1878-Oct. 7, 1882. —416  
—Carter, S. A. Journal. Jan. 1-Oct. 5, 1866. —410  
Jan. 28-July 8, 1871. —411  
July 10-Dec. 9, 1871. —412  
March 5, 1886-June 23, 1888. —413  
—Ellis, Harriet. Journal. Jan. 1, 1866-April 2, 1868. —409  
—Judd, Helen S. Journal. Nov. 1, 1855-June 24, 1856. —1769  
January 1844-Jan. 2, 1845. —B-96  
Sept. 16, 1848-Jan. 8, 1851. —B-97
- MAPLE SKID, THE HONOLULU. Vol. 1, No. 1. May 17, 1912. —1750



- MAPS.** City of Honolulu. H. P. C. (Folder.) n. d. —787  
 —1892. By C. V. E. Dove. —1221  
 —1914. H. P. C. —1895  
 —Hawaiian Islands. By Rand, McNally. n. d. —980  
 —Island of Hawaii. H. P. C. 1910. —784  
 —Ibid., 1914. —1883  
 —Kauai. H. P. C. (Folder.) n. d. —789  
 —Maul. H. P. C. n. d. —785  
 —Oahu. H. P. C. (Folder.) 1909. —786  
 —Roads and distances. n. d. —1087  
 —Woodlawn Tract, Manoa. Section B. n. d. —1174  
**MARCHAND, ETIENNE.** See Fleurieu, C. P. C. 1801. —9c-7 & 8  
**MARCUSE, ADOLF.** Die Hawailischen Inseln. Berlin: 1894. pp. 186.  
 —1781  
**"MARGARET."** See Turnbull's voyage.  
**MARGOLIN, LOUIS.** Eucalyptus culture in Hawaii. Bd. of Agr. &  
 Fores. Bulletin 1. Div. of Forestry. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 80.  
 —636  
**MARINER, WILLIAM.** See Martin, John. William Mariner's Tonga  
 Islands. 1827. —1a-5 & 6  
**MARISON, FISCAR.** O'er oceans and continents with the setting sun.  
 Chicago: 1908. pp. 202. —12a-8  
**MARK TWAIN.** See Clemens, Samuel C.  
**MARKET, CLERK OF.** See Government Reports.  
**MARQUES, A.** The population of the Hawaiian Islands. Is the Ha-  
 walian a doomed race? Honolulu: 1894. pp. 41. (An article pre-  
 pared at the request of Commissioner Blunt but too late to be  
 included in his report, also published in the Journal of the Poly-  
 nesian Society.) —130  
 —Ibid., Journal of the Polynesian Society. Dec., 1893. pp. 253-270.  
 —B-67  
 —New duties imposed by Postal Union. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 32.  
 —1278  
**MARRYAT, CAPTAIN.** The little savage. New York: 1874. pp. 250.  
 —1b-17  
**MARSDEN, HON. J.** Report of mission to India and Java. Gazette:  
 1891. pp. 31. —380  
**MARSHALL, EMILY.** The rose, or, affection's gift for 1842. New York:  
 1842. pp. 216. —11a-8  
**MARSHALL, J. F. B.** An unpublished chapter of Hawaiian history.  
 Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Sept., 1883.  
**MARSHALL, J. F. B. & MARTHA T. MARSHALL.** In Memoriam.  
 May 18, 1891. pp. 40. —1195  
**MARSHALL, R. B.** Results of spirit leveling in Hawaii, 1910 to 1913.  
 U. S. Geo. Survey. Bulletin 561. pp. 42. Washington: 1914.  
 —1711

- MARSHALL, T. W. M. *Christian Missions. Their agents, and their results.* 2 vols. London: 1863. 2d Edition. —2c-17 & 18
- MARTIN, JOHN. *William Mariner's Tonga Islands.* Edinburgh: 1827. 2 vols. 3d Edition. —1a-5 & 6
- MARTIN, WILLIAM. *Catalogue d'ouvrages relatifs aux îles Hawaii.* Paris: 1867. pp. 6. —148
- MARTIN, W. F. & PEIRCE, C. H. *Water resources of Hawaii, 1909-1911.* U. S. Geological Survey. Water-Supply Paper 318. Washington: 1913. pp. 552. —12c-11
- MARVIN, WINTHROP L. *American and Malay in Hawaii. Review of Reviews,* April, 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 390
- MARYLAND EAGLE. *Monthly printed on U. S. A. Cruiser Maryland.* Holiday Number, Dec., 1911. pp. 34. —1294  
—*Ibid.*, Aug., 1915. —1294a
- MASON, REV. G. E. *Round the round world on a church mission.* London: 1892. pp. 379. —10b-7
- MASON, M. A. *A vindication of the orders of the Ancient Catholic Church of England against the objections of one Dr. Fletcher.* Honolulu: 1865. pp. 36. —318
- MASONIC DIRECTORY. *Territory of Hawaii.* 1902. pp. 61. —1833
- MASSETT, STEPHEN C. *"Drifting about" or what "Jeems Pipes of Pipesville" saw-and-did.* New York: 1863. pp. 371. —3b-2
- MATERNAL ASSOCIATION. *Names of members and children.*  
June 1839. pp. 4. —37  
1847. pp. 12. —315  
Sept. 1854. pp. 21. —316
- MATHESON, R. O. *Congressional Party, 1915. Souvenir.* —B-98
- MATHISON, GILBERT FARQUHAR. *Narrative of a visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru, and the Sandwich Islands during the years 1821 and 1822.* London: 1825. pp. 478. —1c-2
- MATSON NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
—*Sailing schedule.* 1910. —1113  
—*Sailing schedule.* 1911. —1114
- MATTOS, JOAQUIM DUARTER-DE. *Os acontecimentos do vapor Ingles Hansa.* Lisboa: 1882. pp. 43. (Portuguese immigration.) —7a-37
- MAUI AGRICULTURAL COMPANY. *See Plantation Reports.*
- MAUI, COUNTY. *See Legislature, 1913. Report.* —1689
- MAURICIO. *Legend of Hiku I kanahele. See Six Prize Hawaiian stories.* 1899. pp. 64-84. —3a-24
- MAXEY, EDWIN. *Three years in Hawaii. The World's Work, May, 1912.* —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 299
- MAXWELL, MRS. ELLEN BLACKMAR. *Three old maids in Hawaii.* New York & Cincinnati: 1896. pp. 394. —9a-4
- MAXWELL, WALTER. 1895. *Report of the Hawaiian Experiment Station and laboratories.* Published by order of the H. S. P. A. pp. 46. —625  
—*The Hawaiian Islands. Reprint from Yearbook of Department of Agriculture for 1898.* pp. 563-582. —206

- MAXWELL, WALTER. *Les îles Hawai. Extrait de L'Annuaire du Department de l'Agriculture des Etats-Unis.* 1898. pp. 24. —159
- Lavas and soils of the Hawaiian Islands. Published by order of the H. S. P. A., 1898. pp. 186. —55
- Ibid.*, Reprint, 1905. H. S. P. A. Div. of Agriculture & Chemistry. Special Bulletin A. pp. 138. —998
- 1899 Work of the Hawaiian Experiment Station. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 36. —240
- Irrigation in Hawaii. U. S. Depart. of Agr., Bulletin 90. Washington: 1900. pp. 48. —1029
- MCARTHUR, ROBERT STUART. *Around the world due West to the far East.* Philadelphia: 1900. pp. 532. —10a-33
- McBRYDE SUGAR COMPANY, LTD. *See* Plantation Reports.
- Appeal of W. A. Kinney. Dated Feb. 18, 1914. Salt Lake City. pp. 66. —1770
- Report of investigating committee (re W. A. Kinney's charges). Jan. 20, 1914. pp. 40. —1164
- McCANDLESS, HELEN HOOD. *Hawaii, the crossroads of the Pacific. The World's Work*, March, 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 319.
- McCANDLESS, L. L. *See* Gear, George D. McCandless Lanai Brief. 1907. —94
- Brief in opposition to part of the amendments to the Organic Act of Hawaii as proposed in H. R. 13426 and S. 3360. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 64. (Impf.) —1451
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE B. *Our foreign policy.* Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 20, 1898. pp. 6881-6884. —11c-6
- A hand book of the sugar industry of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 50. —200
- McCLELLAND, CHALMER KIRK. *Silos, silage and silage crops for Hawaii.* H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 40. 1913. pp. 30. —14a-19
- Corn culture and improvement. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 42. 1913. pp. 36. —14a-19
- Poultry management. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 46. June 20, 1914. pp. 54. —14a-19
- Grasses and forage plants of Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 36. 1915. pp. 43. —14a-26
- McCLELLAND, CHALMER KIRK & SAHR, C. A. *Cultural methods for controlling the cotton boll worm.* H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 32. pp. 8. n. d. —14a-19
- Cotton in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 34. 1912. pp. 24. —14a-19
- McCOY, GEORGE W. *Glandular tuberculosis among lepers at Molokai.* *See* Leprosy Studies XIX. —1749
- McCOY, GEORGE W. & GOODHUE, WILLIAM J. *The danger of association with lepers at Molokai.* *See* Leprosy Studies XX. —1749
- McCLELLAND, J. L. *Coffee culture in Hawaii.* *Overland Monthly*, March, 1903. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 193

- McDONALD, CHARLES. *See* Andrews, Lorrin. Sermon on death of. Oct. 18, 1839. Lahainaluna: 1840. —1485
- McDONALD, J. T. "The fellow with the microscope." Read before the Hawaiian Medical Society. Reprinted from the Transactions. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 12. —871
- The new science of eugenics. Reprinted from the transactions of the Medical Society of Hawaii, 1911. pp. 10. —1437
- McENERY, HON. SAMUEL D. Annexation of Hawaiian Islands. Speech in U. S. Senate, June 23, 1898. Cong. Record, June 25, 1898. pp. 7077-7085. —11c-6
- McGEORGE, WILLIAM. Absorption of fertilizer salts by Hawaiian soils. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 35. Washington: 1914. pp. 32. —14a-26
- Effect of fertilizers on the physical properties of Hawaiian soils. Washington: 1915. pp. 31. —14a-26
- McGEORGE, WILLIAM & ANDERSON, W. A. Euphorbia Lorifolia, a possible source of rubber and chicla. Aug. 8, 1912. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 37. —14a-19
- McGIFFIN, TOM. Haleakala and other verse. Honolulu: 1913. —1717
- McGREGOR, RICHARD C. Notes on Hawaiian reptiles from the Island of Maui. From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. xxviii. pp. 115-118. Washington: 1904. —1409
- McKINLEY HIGH SCHOOL. Course of study. 1911 & 1912. pp. 19. —1348
- See* Black and Gold.
- McKNIGHT, B. The favored isles. Overland Monthly, July, 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 217
- McLEAN, ARCHIBALD. A circuit of the globe. With an introduction by J. H. Garrison. St. Louis: 1897. pp. 384. —3c-18
- McLOUGHLIN, THOMAS P. Aloha, Hawaii. The Catholic World, March, 1902. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 60
- McMAHON, P. MAURICE. From Fair Hawaiiand (Poems). Honolulu: n. d. pp. 53. —7a-14
- MEAD, ROYAL D. Testimony. *See* Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation. Part 8. 1913. pp. 861-883. —1714
- MEARES, JOHN. Voyages made in the years 1788 and 1789, from China to the North West coast of America. London: 1790. pp. 372. —1d-17
- MEDICAL SOCIETY, HAWAIIAN TERRITORIAL. Transactions of the 17th annual meeting, Nov., 1908. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 122. —1701
- See* McDonald, J. T. Reprinted from the transactions, Nov., 1904. —871
- Ibid., Reprinted from the transactions, 1911. —1437
- MEEHAN, W. E. The floor of the Pacific. Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly, March, 1903. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 117
- MEINECKE, DR. C. E. Der Gebirgsbau der Gruppe Hawaii. *See* Peterman's Mittheilungen, pp. 208-219. —11c-1
- MELVIN, JOHN L. A narrative of a voyage round the world in 1816. Georgetown, D. C. 1825. MSS. —1882

- MELVILLE, HERMAN.** Type; or, a narrative of a four months' residence among the natives of a valley of the Marquesas Islands. London: 1847. pp. 301. —2a-1
- Ibid.*, New York: 1846. pp. 325. (2 pts. in one). —12a-22
- MEMORIAL TO U. S. COMMISSIONERS.** By the Chinese resident. Aug. 17, 1908. pp. 12. —B-34
- MEMOIRS OF AMERICAN MISSIONARIES.** Boston: 1833. pp. 367. (Joint letter from Messrs. Bingham & Thurston, pp. 238-242). —11b-4
- MERCHANTS' LOOKING-GLASS.** The Honolulu. n. d. pp. 18. —1737
- "**MERCURY**," Brig. *See* Mortimer, George. Observations and remarks made during a voyage. 1791. —8c-2
- "**MERMAID**," Captain Kent. *See* Tyerman & Bennet.
- MERRILL, G. B.** Thirty years after. Supplemental notes on Hawaii. Overland Monthly, July, 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 151
- MERRILL, GEORGE W.** The annexation of Hawaii. The Californian, March, 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 323
- In dreamy Hawaii. Cosmopolitan, Jan., 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 140
- MESICK, HAZEL S.** The Priory Cross. Christmas, 1905. —1529
- MESICK, WILLIAM S.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 13, 1898. Cong. Record, appdx. to vol. 31, p. 579. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- MESSAGES TO THE LEGISLATURE.** *See* Governor's messages.
- MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.**
- 52 Congress, 2d Session. President Harrison. Washington: 1893. Papers and documents relating to the Hawaiian Islands, comprised in Senate Ex. Doc. 45 pp. 14; 57 pp. 13; 76 pp. 69; 77 pp. 192. —7c-12
- 53d Congress, 2d Session. H. R. Ex. Doc. 47. Washington: 1893. President's message relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Dec. 18, 1893. pp. 684. —7c-3
- Message of Grover Cleveland, transmitting instructions to diplomatic and naval officers relating to Hawaiian affairs since March 1, 1881. Dec. 18, 1893. Washington: 1893. pp. 63. —1394
- Message of the President of the United States (Grover Cleveland), Jan. 20, 1894, transmitting further correspondence relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Washington: 1894. pp. 8. H. R. Ex. Doc. 76. —1395
- Jan. 22, 1894. Transmitting additional correspondence relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Washington: 1894. pp. 8. H. R. Ex. Doc. 79. —1393
- Feb. 2, 12, & 19, 1894. Transmitting further correspondence relating to Hawaiian Islands. Washington: 1894. pp. 33. H. R. Ex. Doc. 95. —1392
- March 7, 1894. Transmitting further correspondence relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Washington: 1894. pp. 14. Senate Ex. Doc. 57. —1396
- July 30, 1894. Transmitting correspondence relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Washington: 1894. pp. 32. H. R. Ex. Doc. 256. —1397

# MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

—Message of the President of the United States, Theodore Roosevelt, communicated to the two Houses of Congress at the beginning of the 1st session of the 57th Congress. Washington: 1901. pp. 46. —56

—Message of the President of the United States, communicated to the two Houses of Congress at the beginning of the 2d session of the 57th Congress. Washington: 1902. pp. 23. (Theodore Roosevelt.) —347

METCALFE, CAPTAIN. *See* Wonders of the Universe, vol. 11. 1827. p. 3-6. —8b-9

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, FIRST. Dedication. Jan. 22, 1911. Program. pp. 9. —897

—Official Minutes.  
 1st Session. Dec. 1906. pp. 40. —837  
 2nd Session. Feb. 1907. pp. 43. —813  
 3rd Session. Jan. 14-19, 1908. pp. 42. —727  
 5th Session. March 16-20, 1910. pp. 48. —836  
 6th Session. Jan. 1911. pp. 40. —893  
 7th Session. March 1912. pp. 31. —895

MEYEN, F. J. F. Reise um die Erde. "Princess Louise," Capt. Wendt. 2 vols. Berlin: 1834-5. —9c-22 & 23

—Meyen's voyage round the world. *The Foreign Quarterly Review*, March, 1835. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 46

MICHELSON, MIRIAM. An understudy for a Princess. *The Black Cat*, July, 1901. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 74

MID-PACIFIC CARNIVAL. *See* Floral Parade.

MID-PACIFIC INSTITUTE. Catalogue 1910 and 1911. pp. 51. —934

MID-PACIFIC MAGAZINE. Edited by Alexander Hume Ford.

Vol. 1.	Nos. 1-6.	Jan.-June 1911.	—12c-1
2.	Nos. 1-6.	July-Dec. 1911.	—12c-2
3.	Nos. 1-6.	Jan.-June 1912.	—12c-3
4.	Nos. 1-6.	July-Dec. 1912.	—12c-4
5.	Nos. 1-6.	Jan.-June 1913.	—12c-5
6.	Nos. 1-6.	July-Dec. 1913.	—12c-6
7.	Nos. 1-6.	Jan.-June 1914.	—12c-7
8.	Nos. 1-6.	July-Dec. 1914.	—12c-8

MIGHELS, PHILIP V. The avenging prayer. *Harper's Magazine*, Dec., 1908. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 203

MILK REPORT. *See* Commission Reports.

MILLER, CELESTE J. The newest way round the world. New York: 1908. pp. 368. —12c-23

MILLER, JOAQUIM. Kamehameha The Great. *Overland Monthly*, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 113

MILLER, WILLIAM. British Consul. *See* Charlton Land Claims, Item 2, correspondence with Messrs. Judd & Wyllie, 1845. —13a-21

MILLET, FRANK D. The expedition to the Philippines. New York: 1899. pp. 275. —4a-23

MILLS, DANIEL W. Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. *Cong. Record*, appdx. to vol. 31, p. 582. Washington: 1898. —11c-2

MILLS INSTITUTE. Catalogue 1907-8. Honolulu, Bulletin: 1907. pp. 27. English & Chinese. —840

- MILLS, REV. SAMUEL J. *Memoirs*, 1820. See Spring, Gardiner. —2a-20
- MIRROR (THE). Of literature, amusement, and instruction. London. Excerpts from 1823-1838, re Sandwich Islands. —1750
- MISSION. Christians guilty of the blood of the heathen. Lahainaluna: 1836. (400 copies.) pp. 12. (An appeal from the Missionaries to their friends in the United States.) —109
- "I have a message from God unto thee." Oct. 20, 1836. Lahainaluna. (400 copies.) pp. 12. (An appeal from the Missionaries to their friends in the United States.) —110
- The duty of the present generation of ministers to preach the Gospel to the Heathen. Lahainaluna: 1836. (400 copies.) pp. 12. (An appeal from the Missionaries to their friends on the mainland.) —111
- Disobedience to the Saviour's Last Command. Revised by the Publishing Committee of the Hawaiian Mission. Lahainaluna: 1837. pp. 36. (500 copies.) (An appeal.) —116
- Unpublished minutes of the Prudential meetings of the Mission, Nov. 19, 1819 to July 22, 1820. Copied from original found in the archives of the Hawaiian Board. Also unpublished minutes of general meetings of the Mission held in 1825, 1826 and 1828, found in a volume of 75 pages in the archives of the Hawaiian Board. —8c-1
- The duty of the present generation to evangelize the world: an appeal from the Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands to their friends in the United States. 2d Edition. Buffalo: 1847. pp. 75. (The foregoing appeal voted at meeting of 1836. See S. I. M. Minutes, p. 17, authorized 200 copies, either Richards or Tinker to return to America to present same.) —32
- Monthly concert. Lahainaluna: 1836. pp. 16. —115
- See Thompson, A. C. Address at semi-centenary of the ordination of the first missionaries to the S. I. 1869. —361
- An examination of charges against the American missionaries at the Sandwich Islands, as alleged in the voyage of the ship Blonde, and in the London Quarterly Review. Cambridge: 1827. pp. 67. —453
- Missions de L'Océanie Occidentale. Missions des Iles Sandwich. (Reprints from the Propagation of the Faith, letter of Father Batchelot, etc.) (1838.) —456
- MISSION CHILDREN'S SOCIETY. See Hawaiian Mission Children's Society.
- MISSION STORIES of many lands. (By E. E. Strong.) Boston: 1894. pp. 391. Issued by A. B. C. F. M. —11c-18
- MISSION, SANDWICH ISLANDS. Minutes of General Meetings, 1830-1837. —7a-6
- Minutes of general meeting of 1830. pp. 43.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, June, 1831. pp. 23.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, June, 1832. Oahu Mission Press: 1832. pp. 36.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Lahaina, June, 1833. Oahu Mission Press: 1833. pp. 28.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, June & July, 1834. Oahu Mission Press: 1834. pp. 36.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, June & July, 1835. Oahu Mission Press: 1835. pp. 28.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, June & July, 1836. Oahu Mission Press: 1836. pp. 19.
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1837. Honolulu M. Press: 1837. pp. 36.

- MISSION, SANDWICH ISLANDS.** Minutes of general meetings, 1838-1853. —7a-7
- Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1839. Honolulu Mission Press: 1839. pp. 29.
  - Revised minutes of the delegate meeting, June, 1838. Honolulu Mission Press: 1839. pp. 31.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1840. Oahu Mission Press: 1840. pp. 27.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1841. Oahu Mission Press: 1841. pp. 23.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1842. Oahu Mission Press: 1842. pp. 36.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1843. Oahu Mission Press: 1843. pp. 32.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1844. Oahu Mission Press: 1844. pp. 26.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1846. Oahu Mission Press: 1846. pp. 24.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1848. Oahu Mission Press: 1848. pp. 28.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, April & May, 1849. Oahu Mission Press: 1849. pp. 23.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1851. Honolulu: 1851. pp. 34.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1852. Honolulu: 1852. pp. 28.
  - Extracts from minutes of the general meeting held at Honolulu, May & June, 1853. Honolulu: 1853. pp. 38.
- See Unpublished minutes of the Prudential meetings of the Mission. 1820-1831. —8c-1
- General Letters. 1831-1849. —7a-11
- General Letters. 1850-1860. —7a-12
- MISSIONARY ALBUM.** See Portraits of American Protestant Missionaries. 1901. —2d-20
- MISSIONARY FLAG.** Presented to the Right Reverend The Lord Bishop of Honolulu. Addresses delivered in the Temporary Cathedral. Honolulu: 1865. pp. 12. —341
- MISSIONARY GAZETTEER.** 1825. See Chapin, Walter. —8a-5
- Ibid., 1832. See Edwards, B. B. —2a-19
- MISSIONARY HERALD.** See Hawaiiana. L. W. a-7
- "MISSIONARY PACKET."** See Hunnewell, James. Journal of the voyage, 1826. —2d-19
- MISSIONARY PAPERS.**
- No. 6. See Bartlett, S. C. Sketches of Missions, 1867. —1657
  - No. 22. Results of the Missionary labor at the Sandwich Islands. A. B. C. F. M. pp. 24. Boston: 1837. —1824
- MISSIONARY RECORDS.** Sandwich Islands. London. The Religious Tract Society. 1839. pp. 356. —9a-23
- MISSIONARY SOCIETY.** See Hawaiian Missionary Society.
- MITCHELL, JOHN LENDRUM.** Against the annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the Senate, June 21, 1898. Cong. Record, appdx. to vol. 31, p. 580. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- MITCHELL, HON. JOHN MURRAY.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 25, 1898. p. 7073. —11c-6



- MITCHELL, S., AUGUSTUS. A system of modern geography. 3d Edition. Philadelphia: 1850. pp. 331. —11a-14
- MOHONK CONFERENCE. *See* Lake Mohonk Conference.
- MONEY, CLAUDIA BODDIE. Prose and verse. New York: 1909. pp. 136. —4a-7
- MONEY, HERNANDO DE SOTO. Our Mid-Pacific outpost. Munsey's Magazine, Nov., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 210
- MONITOR (THE). Monthly. 12 nos. 1845. pp. 48. —B-35
- MONNIER, MARCEL. Un printemps sur le Pacifique. Iles Hawai. Paris: 1885. pp. 269. —10a-14
- MONTEGUT, EMILE. Un voyageur Anglais aux Iles Sandwich. (Travels in the Sandwich Islands, by S. S. Hill.) pp. 904-922. —552
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Journal of voyages and travels by the Rev. Daniel Tyerman and George Bennet, Esq. Compiled from original documents by James Montgomery. 2 vols. London: 1831. (In Hawaii, 1822.) —1c-7 & 8
- Ibid.*, 3 vols. Boston: 1832. —10b-20, 21 & 22
- MOOSE. *See* Loyal Order of Moose. L. O. O. M.
- MOOAR, A. M. Moonlight and the Maid. A pastel from Waikiki. Western Tours. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 249
- MOORE, J. A. A paper on methods of teaching. (Principal of Lahaina-luna.) Honolulu: 1889. pp. 51. —506
- MOORE, JOHN B. The territorial expansion of the United States. Harper's Monthly Magazine, May, 1905. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 197
- MOORE, W. H. Hawaiian Islands. The State's Duty, Aug., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 282
- MORENO, CELSO CAESAR. The Trans-Pacific cable as projected by Celso Caesar Moreno in Washington, D. C., 1869. pp. 16. d. c. —323
- The position of men and affairs in Hawaii. Open letter to H. M. King Kalakaua. Washington: 1886. pp. 17. —921
- Remarks on Hawaiian Treaty before sub-committee of Ways & Means, Feb. 27, 1886. pp. 37-50. —1355
- MORGAN, JOHN T. The duty of annexing Hawaii. The Forum. March, 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 369
- Annexation of Hawaii. The New Time, Sept., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 24
- MORNING MUSIC CLUB, Honolulu. Constitution and by-laws & members. 1908. pp. 9. —979
- MORNING STAR. Letters to the Morning Star builders, by Aunt Clara. *See* Missionary Papers, No. 6. 1867. pp. 29-31. —1657
- See* Damon, S. C. Morning Star Papers. 1861. —577
- (Circular.) Missionary House, Boston, Feb. 5, 1857. pp. 12. —366
- The Morning Star at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. 1857. pp. 12. —353
- Story of the Morning Star. By Hiram Bingham, Jr. Boston: 1866. pp. 71. —368

- MORNING STAR. Second sequel to the story of the Morning Star. The Fourth Morning Star and the Children's Morning Star Mission. Boston: 1885. pp. 14. —1037
- Story of the Morning Stars. By Hiram Bingham, Jr. With sequel. Boston: 1886. pp. 108. —367
- Ibid., Boston: 1907. With sequel. pp. 112. —369
- MORRELL, CAPT. BENJAMIN. A narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, north and south Pacific Ocean, Chinese Sea, Ethiopic and southern Atlantic Ocean, Indian and Antarctic Ocean. From the year 1822 to 1831. New York: 1832. pp. 492. (In Hawaii, 1825.) —1c-9
- MORRILL, G. L. Golightly 'round the globe. Chicago: (1913). pp. 216. —4a-21
- MORRIS, CHARLES. Our island empire. Philadelphia: 1899. pp. 488. —3b-11
- The volcano's deadly work. (1902.) pp. 448. —11c-13
- MORROW, P. A. Leprosy and Hawaiian annexation. North American Review, Nov., 1897. —Hawaiian, Vol. 2, p. 131
- MORSE, JEDIDIAH. The American Gazetteer. Boston: 1810. —12c-16
- MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist. An account of observations made during the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" round the world in the years 1872-76. New York, London: 1892. pp. 540. —4b-8
- MORTON, H. B. From New Zealand to Liverpool. Reprinted from the "Warrington Guardian." Warrington: 1879. pp. 57. (In Hawaii, April 17, 1879.) —7c-18
- MORTIMER, GEORGE. Observations and remarks made during a voyage to the islands of Teneriff—Sandwich Islands, etc. London: 1791. pp. 72. In Brig "Mercury," Capt. Henry Cox. (In Hawaii, Sept., 1789.) —8c-2
- MOTHER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. 7 & 8. 1839-40. —7a-36
- Letter. Mrs. L. F. Judd. Vol. 7, p. 40.
- Donation for wives of Missionaries. Vol. 7, p. 96.
- Letter, G. P. Judd, Dec. 4, 1839. Vol. 8, p. 201.
- MOTT SMITH, J. Memorial to Senate Finance Committee. Washington, D. C., Feb. 3, 1883. pp. 5. —1370
- MOUNT, M. W. Our new colonies and sugar. Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly, April, 1899. p. 243. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 297
- MUDD, SYDNEY EMANUEL. Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, appdx. to vol. 31, p. 558. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- MUIR, F. Report on investigations in South China. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Circular 1. Honolulu: July 31, 1907. pp. 11. —1076
- Notes on the sugar-cane hoppers and borers in the Malay States and Java. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Circular 2. Honolulu, Oct. 16, 1907. pp. 13. —1076
- Entomological work in Borneo. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Circular 4. Honolulu, Feb. 19, 1908. pp. 12. —1076
- Report on the search for the sugar cane borer in the Malay Archipelago. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Circular 6. Honolulu, May 12, 1908. pp. 9. —1076

- MULHALL, M. G. Administration of Hawaii. North American Review, Sept., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 129
- MULHANE, L. W. Leprosy and the charity of the church. Chicago, New York: (1896). pp. 155. —12b-1
- The late Bishop Ropert and the lepers. Donahoe's Magazine, March, 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 67
- MUMFORD, ETHEL W. The exploit of Puaa Nui. The Metropolitan Magazine, Dec., 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 201
- A Polynesian Borgia. Munsey's Magazine, July, 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 231
- The King's calabash. Metropolitan Magazine, Oct., 1904. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 206
- MUMFORD, GURDON S. An island god. A tale of the First Kamehameha. New York: 1897. pp. 141. —7a-4
- MURRELL, WILLIAM MEACHAM. Cruise of the Frigate Columbia around the world, under the command of Commodore George C. Read in 1838-40. Boston: 1840. pp. 230. —10a-32
- MUSIC. See Church Music. 1840. —8c-14
- See Morning Music Club. —979
- See Frear, Mary D. The Cocoa Palm. 1898. —2d-10
- See Songs.
- MUSICK, JOHN R. The picturesque and the beautiful in Hawaii. The Monthly Illustrator and Home and Country, Nov., 1896. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 123
- Should Hawaii be annexed? The Arena, Feb., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 128
- Four months in Paradise. Part I. Godey's Magazine, Oct., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 278
- Ibid., Part II. Nov., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 285
- MUTUAL INVESTMENT COMPANY OF HAWAII, LTD. Prospectus, articles of association and by-laws. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 36. —1572
- MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, LTD. 32d annual report. Dec. 31, 1914. pp. 14. —1877
- MYERS, CAPTAIN JOHN. The life, voyages and travels of Capt. John Myers. London: 1817. pp. 410. (In Hawaii, 1795, 1800, 1802.) —12c-15
- "NADESCHDA," Capt. von Krusenstern. See von Langsdorff.
- NAHIKU RUBBER COMPANY. 3d annual report for year ending Dec. 31, 1907. (Anderson, manager.) pp. 12. —875
- NAKAMURA KELJIRO. Hawaiian annexation from a Japanese point of view. The Arena, Dec., 1897. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 133
- NAKUINA, EMMA METCALF. Hawaii. Its people—their legends. Honolulu: Gazette, 1904. pp. 64. —461
- NARRATIVE OF FIVE YOUTHS from the Sandwich Islands, Obookiah, Hoopoo, Tennoce, Honooree, Prince Tamoree, now receiving an education in this country. Published by order of the agents appointed to establish a school for heathen youths. New York: 1816. pp. 44. —69

**NATIONAL GUARD OF HAWAII. Regulations.** See Jones, J. W.

- See Territorial Reports, Miscellaneous. 1901. —288
- Year ending Dec. 31, 1904. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 8. Signed by J. W. Jones, colonel. —227
- Report of commanding officer, 1st Regiment. 18 mos. to Dec. 31, 1902. pp. 13. —634
- Report of commanding officer, 1st Regiment. Grievance: 1903. pp. 31. —630

**NAVY PUBLICATIONS.** See

Ess Dee, The. (South Dakota.)  
 Ditty Box. (West Virginia.)  
 Grand Canon. (Colorado.)  
 Grizzly Bear. (California.)  
 Maryland Eagle. (Maryland.)

**NEDERLANDSCH MAGAZIJN.** 1844. Amsterdam. pp. 416. (S. I. pp. 209-211.) —11c-5

"NEVA," Capt. Hagermeister. See Campbell, A.

"NEVA." See Lisiansky, Urey.

**NEVENS, WILLIAM.** Forty years at sea: or a narrative of the adventures of William Nevens. Portland, Me. 1846. pp. 314. —11a-5

**NEWCOMB, HARVEY.** A cyclopedia of missions. New York: 1854. pp. 784. —2a-10

**NEWCOMB, W.** Descriptions of new species of Achatinella from the Sandwich Islands. From the annals of the N. Y. Lyceum, pp. 18-30. May, 1853. —10c-1

**NEWELL, CHARLES MARTIN.** Kalani of Oahu. Boston: 1881. pp. 415. —4b-9

—The Isles of palms. Boston: 1888. pp. 460. —11b-5

**NEWELL, FREDERICK HAYNES.** Hawaii, its natural resources and opportunities for home-making. Senate Doc. 668. 60th Congress, 2d Session. Washington: 1909. pp. 51. —678

**NEWLANDS, FRANCIS G.** Remarks in the House of Representatives on amendments to Hawaiian government bill in debate of April 5, 6, and 26, 1900. Washington: 1900. pp. 24. —1352

**NICHOLS, C. F.** Liliuokalani. Overland Monthly, May, 1886. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 150

—Hawaiian Island climate. Review of Reviews, Aug., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 371

**NICHOLSON, H. WHALLEY.** From sword to share or a fortune in five years at Hawaii. London: 1881. pp. 348. —9a-3

—Ibid., London: 1889. pp. 348. 2d Edition. —9a-2

**NICOL, JOHN.** See Howell, John. The life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. 1822. —1a-35

**NOBLES, HOUSE OF.** Rules, 1854. —958

"NOOTKA," Ship. See Meares, John.

**NORDHOFF, CHARLES.** Hawaii-Nel. 1. Harper's Monthly Magazine, Aug., 1873. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 73

—Hawaii-Nel. II. Harper's Monthly Magazine, Sept., 1873. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 89

- NORDHOFF, CHARLES.** Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. New York: 1874. pp. 256. —2b-11
- Sailor life on man-of-war. New York: (1884). pp. 753. —11c-11
- Man-of-war life. A boy's experience in the U. S. Navy. New York: 1895. pp. 286. —3a-16
- NORGAARD, VICTOR A. & VAN DINE, D. L.** Abstract on insects affecting live stock. Reprint from proceedings of 5th annual meeting of Live Stock Breeders Association. 1907. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 19-70. —190
- NORMAL & TRAINING SCHOOL, TERRITORY OF HAWAII.**
- Catalogue. June 16, 1906. pp. 26. —350  
1910 & 1911. pp. 58. —845
- NORTON, HON. JAMES.** (Of South Carolina.) Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 27, 1898. pp. 7124-7127. —11c-6
- NORTON, HON. JAMES A.** (Of Ohio.) Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 25, 1898. pp. 7074-7077. —11c-6
- NOTT & COMPANY vs. KANAHELE.** Appeal 3d Circuit. Contract labor. 1877. pp. 6. —1541
- NOTTAGE, CHARLES GEORGE.** In search of a climate. London: 1894. pp. 351. —9c-3
- NUTTING, CHARLES C.** Descriptions of the Alcyonaria collected by the U. S. Bureau of Fisheries Steamer Albatross in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands in 1902. No. 1624. From the Proceedings of U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. 34. p. 543. Washington: 1908. —1416
- OAHU CEMETERY ASSOCIATION.** Rules and regulations. 1911. pp. 4. —193
- OAHU CHARITY SCHOOL.** Septennial report. (Containing the officers and contributors.) 1841. pp. 23. —635
- OAHU COLLEGE.**
- Catalogue of the teachers and pupils for 25 years ending 1866. With an account of the quarter century celebration. Honolulu: 1866. pp. 49. —124
- General catalogue of trustees, teachers and pupils. Compiled for 40th anniversary. June 16, 1881. pp. 46. Honolulu, Grieve: 1881. —217
- ANNUAL CATALOGUES:**
- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1883. June. pp. 16. Honolulu, Gazette.                  | —1201 |
| 1886. 45th year. Press Publishing Co. pp. 25.           | —1274 |
| 1890-91. 50th year. Honolulu: 1891. pp. 24.             | —613  |
| 1891-92. & Punahou Preparatory. Honolulu: 1892. pp. 31. | —612  |
| 1894-5. 54th year. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 33.              | —826  |
| 1895-6. 55th year. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 45.              | —1034 |
| 1896-7. 56th year. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 63.              | —1033 |
| 1897-8. 57th year. Honolulu: 1898. pp. 66.              | —827  |
| 1898-9. 58th year. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 82.              | —828  |
| 1899-1900. 59th year. Honolulu: 1900. pp. 93.           | —829  |
| 1902-3. 62d year. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 58.               | —930  |
| 1903-4. 63d year. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 63.               | —614  |
| 1904-5. 64th year. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 64.              | —831  |
| 1905-6. 65th year. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 67.              | —638  |
| 1906-7. 66th year. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 74.              | —238  |
| 1907-8. 67th year. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 77.              | —684  |

## OAHU COLLEGE

### ANNUAL CATALOGUES:

1908-9. 68th year. (Honolulu.) pp. 87.	—679
1909-1910. 69th year. (Honolulu.) pp. 88.	—940
1910-1911. 70th year. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 80.	—1091
1911-1912. 71st year. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 85.	—1570
1912-1913. 72d year. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 89.	—590
1913-1914. 73d year. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 97.	—582
1914-1915. 74th year. Honolulu: 1915. pp. 71.	—1841
—Charter. See Beckwith, E. G. Inauguration. 1854.	—114
—Anniversary address. 1884. See Beckwith, E. G.	—616
—See Punahou Journal. 1872.	—1143
—Jubilee, 1841-1891. (Complete list of scholars.) Gazette: 1891. pp. 60.	—74
—Laws. Dec. 1, 1854. pp. 9.	—68
—Publication. See Oahuan.	
—The Oahu College at the Sandwich Islands. Boston: Press of T. R. Marvin, 42 Congress St. 1856. pp. 12.	—918
—Programs.	
Order of exercises, May, 1860.	—514
May, 1861.	—515
June, 1865.	—516
June, 1866.	—517
June, 1867.	—518
June, 1874.	—519
June, 1879.	—520
Exercises of graduating class held at Fort St. Church, June 18, 1881.	—521
49th anniversary exercises held at Central Union Church, June 27, 1890.	—550
Laying of the corner stone of Punahou School. Oct. 4, 1901.	—576
Anniversary Pageant. May Day, 1912.	—615
Commencement Program. June, 1912.	—1584
See Armstrong, S. C. Dedication of memorial. 1913.	—1667
—Reports.	
Annual reports of the President and the Treasurer. 1898-1899. pp. 14. (F. A. Hosmer, president.) Honolulu: 1899.	—321
1899-1900. F. A. Hosmer, president. Honolulu: 1900. pp. 23.	—834
Report of the President and financial statement from the report of the treasurer. 1906-7. pp. 18.	—209
OAHU COUNTRY CLUB. Charter & by-laws. Inc. May 24, 1906. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 29.	—721
—Amended charter & by-laws. List of members. Nov., 1913. pp. 47.	—695
—Invitation. Dec. 30, 1909.	—981
—Yearbook. 1914. pp. 52.	—668
—Golf Tournaments. 1913, 1914 & 1915.	—661
OAHU COUNTY. See Ordinances.	
OAHU RAILWAY & LAND COMPANY. See Dillingham, B. F. Preliminary prospectus. Great land colonization scheme. 1885.	—77
—See Dillingham, B. F. Open letter. 1890.	—1192
—Great land colonization scheme. 1885. pp. 14.	—1268
—Time Table. Jan. 31, 1910.	—1565

# OAHU RAILWAY & LAND COMPANY.

## —Reports.

2d annual report Dec. 31, 1890.	John Paty, Pres.	pp. 38.	—471
3d annual report Dec. 31, 1891.	John Paty, Pres.	pp. 51.	—876
12th annual report Dec. 31, 1902.	S. C. Allen, Pres.	pp. 40.	—295
15th annual report Dec. 31, 1905.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 35.	—877
17th annual report Dec. 31, 1907.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 11.	—294
18th annual report June 30, 1908.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 36.	—1337
19th annual report June 30, 1909.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 36.	—296
20th annual report June 30, 1910.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 36.	—531
21st annual report June 30, 1911.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 36.	—302
22d annual report June 30, 1912.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 36.	—530
23d annual report June 30, 1913.	B. F. Dillingham.	pp. 38.	—1920

## OAHU SUGAR COMPANY, LTD. *See* Plantation Reports.

—Prospectus. 1894.	pp. 40.	—304
— <i>Ibid.</i> , Dec. 1896.	pp. 8.	—351

## OAHUAN (THE).

Vol. 1.	1901-1902. (3 & 8 missing.)	—14b-5
2.	1902-1903.	—14b-6
3.	1903-1904. (6, 7, 8 & 9 missing.)	—14b-7
4.	1904-1905.	—14b-8
5.	1905-1906. (1 missing.)	—14b-9
6.	1906-1907. (8 missing.)	—14b-10
9.	1909-1910.	—14b-11
10.	1910-1911.	—10c-3
12.	1911-1912.	—10c-4
13.	1912-1913.	—14b-12
14.	1913-1914.	—14b-13
15.	1914-1915. (Jan. Feb. & May missing.)	—14b-14

OBOOKIAH, HENRY. *Memoirs*. New Haven: 1818. pp. 109. —11a-4

—*Ibid.*, New Haven: 1819. pp. 129. —11a-11

—*Ibid.*, Elizabethtown: 1819. pp. 104. (List of Hawaiian students at Cornwall.) —1a-11

O'BRIEN, VICTOR H. Claus Spreckels, the sugar king. *Ainslee's Magazine*, Jan., 1901. —*Hawaiiana*, Vol. 4, p. 418

OCEANIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY. (Folder.) n. d. —1089

ODD FELLOWS. *Directory*, 1905. pp. 29. —107

OIL. *See* Honolulu Consolidated Oil Company.

## OLAA SUGAR COMPANY, LTD. *See* Plantation Reports.

OLD QUARTER MASTER. Thirty-six years of a seafaring life. By an Old Quarter Master. Portsea: 1839. pp. 336. (In *Hawaii*, 1826-7.) —8b-14

OLD SLADE. *See* Denison, Charles W. 1844. —8a-20

OLESON, WILLIAM B. Some elements in the political evolution of Hawaii. Boston: 1893. pp. 12. —10

—What Monument? 1820-1920. 1914. (Portion of sermon. Issued by H. A. E. re memorial building.) pp. 4. —1886

—Two great fathers. An address delivered by Rev. W. B. Oleson at the unveiling of the Memorial Windows at Haili Church, June 28, 1908. Hilo. —833

—*See* Stevens, J. L. & Oleson, W. B.

OLMSTED, FRANCIS ALLYN. Incidents of a whaling voyage. New York: 1841. pp. 360. (In *Hawaii*, 1840.) —11b-11

OLOWALU COMPANY. *See* Plantation Reports.

O'MEARA, JAMES. Schemes to annex the Sandwich Islands. *The Californian*, Sept., 1881. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 316

—The history of Hawaiian annexation. *The Californian*, April, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 399

ONOMEA SUGAR COMPANY. *See* Plantation Reports.

—By-laws as amended to March 15, 1913. pp. 8. —473

ONZE TIJD. Amsterdam: 1861. pp. 327. —12c-10

OOKALA SUGAR COMPANY.

12 mos. Sept. 30, 1905. pp. 15. —1403

1 year Dec. 31, 1907. pp. 16. —7b-14

1 year Dec. 31, 1908. pp. 15. —7b-15

OPIUM. *See* Castle, W. R. Shall opium be licensed. 1884. —1271

—*See* Legislature 1892. Report of Special Committee. —147

OPTIC, OLIVER. Pacific shores or adventures in Eastern seas. Boston: 1893. pp. 392. —11b-3

ORDER OF KAMEHAMEHA. Statutes of the Royal Order of Kamehameha I. Black & Auld: 1874. pp. 15. List of members. —504

ORDINANCES OF THE County of Oahu and City & County of Honolulu. July 1, 1905 to Dec. 31, 1910. pp. 76. —R. W. 10b

—City and County of Honolulu. Nos. 11 & 12. Traffic. February, 1910. pp. 35. —1122

—City and County of Honolulu. No. 56. Traffic. April, 1914. pp. 32. —1116

ORDINANCES OF COUNTY OF HAWAII. 1905-1907. pp. 33. —R. W. 15b

ORE MILLING CO., LTD. (Hawn) of Mexico. Prospectus. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 15. —1070

ORGANIC ACT. Senate 4893. Introduced by Mr. Cullom, Dec. 6, 1898 and amended by Committee on Foreign Affairs. pp. 49. 55th Congress. 3d Session. —B-24

—An act to provide a government for the Territory of Hawaii. Passed by 56th Congress April 27th, and approved April 30, 1900. pp. 68. —446

—*Ibid.*, Honolulu: 1900. pp. 66. —350

—Public No. 82. An act to provide a government for the Territory of Hawaii. April 30, 1900. pp. 24. —223

—A bill to amend an act entitled "An act to provide a government for the Territory of Hawaii," etc. 1910. pp. 7. —1463

—Amended and approved May 27, 1910. pp. 6. —1504

—Provisions of Organic Act relating to Public lands in Hawaii, as amended to Aug. 1, 1910. pp. 8. —1175

—Amending the Organic Act of Hawaii. Calendar No. 117. 61st Congress, 2d Session S. Rept. 126. Jan. 31, 1910. pp. 8. —1385

—*See* McCandless, L. L. Brief in opposition to part of the amendments to the Organic Act. 1910. —1451



- ORGANIC ACT. Amendments. March 26, 1908. Lease of Agricultural lands in Hawaii by Mr. Piles, to accompany H. R. 10540. Senate Report 422. pp. 3. —1387
- Amendments. Jan. 31, 1910. Report by Mr. Depew, to accompany S. 3360. Senate Report 126. pp. 8. —1385
- As amended and annotated (by W. F. Frear), July 1, 1911. Honolulu. pp. 92. —1526
- ORME, WILLIAM. A defence of the missions in the South Sea and Sandwich Islands. London: 1827. pp. 142. —1c-5
- OSBORN, CAPT. S. The past and future of British relations to China. Edinburgh: 1860. pp. 184. —11b-12
- OSBOURNE, BILLE. Hawaii Ponoi. Lippincott, Jan., 1884. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 15
- OSBURN, RODERICK. The last, lost throw. The All-Story Magazine, Feb., 1908. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 4
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M. Irrigation works in the Hawaiian Islands. San Francisco. Reprint from Journal of Electricity. pp. 8. —C-15
- OSTRICH FARM COMPANY. Prospectus. See Trousseau, George. 1892. —140
- OTAHEITEAN ISLANDS and sketch of the Sandwich Islands. Edinburgh: 1800. pp. 300. —1a-8
- OTIS, E. F. Wheeling in Honolulu. Overland Monthly, June, 1900. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 185
- OTJEN, HON. THEOBOLD. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 12. pp. 6428-6434. —11c-6
- OULAHAN, ROBERT V. Midshipman Leigh. Pearson's Magazine, Feb., 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 149
- OUR SEARCH FOR THE MISSING MILLIONS (of Cocos Island). The South Sea Bubble Company, Pub. San Francisco: (c.1904). pp. 210. —10a-27
- OWEN, JEAN ALLEN. The story of Hawaii. London & New York: 1898. pp. 219. —3a-11
- OYABE, JENICHIRO. A Japanese Robinson Crusoe. Boston: (1898). pp. 219. —11b-13
- PAAUHAU SUGAR PLANTATION CO. See Plantation Reports.
- PACIFIC CLUB. (Rules, officers and members.) Honolulu, Gazette: 1901. pp. 48. —701
- Charter, by-laws and members. Honolulu, Star: 1906. pp. 41. —682
- Jubilee celebration to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the election of A. S. Cleghorn to membership. Haleiwa, Dec. 16, 1905. pp. 24. Program & Menu. —87
- PACIFIC COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER. Editorial, July 28, 1885. The Independence of Hawaii. pp. 4. —338
- PACIFIC SUGAR MILL. Prospectus in re issue of bonds. Dec. 31, 1907. pp. 9. —156
- See Plantation Reports.
- PARCELS POST CONVENTION between the Hawaiian Kingdom and the United States of America. Ratified Jan. 10, 1889. pp. 11. —372
- PAGE, C. H. Sea-sunset in Honolulu Harbor. Overland Monthly, Oct., 1906. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 229

- PAHANG RUBBER CO., Ltd. By-laws. 1910. pp. 11. —1227
- Reports.  
     Annual report for the year 1910. pp. 9. —1229  
     Annual report for the year 1911. pp. 20. —1229a  
     Annual report for the year 1912. pp. 20. —1226  
     Annual report for the year 1913. pp. 13. —1226a  
     Annual report for the year 1914. pp. 20. —1226b
- PAIA PLANTATION. *See* Plantation Reports.
- PAINE, RALPH D. The ships and sailors of old Salem. New York: 1909. pp. 693. —9c-5
- PALACE CORNERSTONE. *See* Kapena, J. M. Address. 1879. —969
- PALAMA SETTLEMENT. Charter and by-laws, 1910. pp. 17. —1624
- List of members. 1910. —715  
     1911. —716  
     1913. —1664  
     1914. —1664a
- Reports of department and financial statements. 1907-1908. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 14. —618
- Ibid.*, 1908-1909. pp. 16. —718
- Palama Settlement. 1909-1910. pp. 52. —717
- Annual Reports. 1911. pp. 21. —1671  
     1912. pp. 15. —1671a  
     1913. pp. 19. —1671b
- PALMER, FRANK A. Our prospective territory Hawaii. Education, March, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 277
- PALMER, HARRY CLAY. Sights around the world. 1893. pp. 288. —11c-21
- PALMER, JULIUS AUBOINEAU. Memories of Hawaii and Hawaiian correspondence. Boston: 1894. pp. 138. (In Hawaii, 1893-4.) —3c-3
- Again in Hawaii. Boston: 1895. pp. 44. —4b-18
- Hawaii. The story of a national wrong. Edited by J. A. Palmer, Jr. Boston: 1896. pp. 23. —1602
- PARIS, ANNA M. A Lei-Aloha of Hawaii. New York: 1902. pp. 31. —1814
- Songs from Hawaii. Privately printed. New York: 1910. pp. 45. —553
- PARIS, JOHN D. The right hand of fellowship. Address delivered, New York, 1851, at the ordination of Luther Halsey Gulick as a missionary to the Micronesian Islands. New York: 1851. pp. 49-51. —33
- PARK COMMISSION, HONOLULU. *See* Legislature, 1905. Report. —867
- PARKE, WILLIAM COOPER. Personal reminiscences of William Cooper Parke, Marshal of the Hawaiian Islands, from 1850 to 1884. Rewritten and arranged by his son, William C. Parke. Cambridge: 1891. pp. 107. —2a-29
- Action of Supreme Court and Legislature on retirement. 1887. pp. 17. —1006

- PARKER, BENJAMIN W. The Kingdom of Christ. A sermon delivered in the Seamen's Chapel, Honolulu, May 23, 1852. Honolulu: 1853. pp. 24. —358
- PARKER, SAMUEL. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains. Ithaca, N. Y.: 1844. 4th Edition. pp. 416. —1b-20
- PARKHURST, JOHN L. Latin lessons for children. Lahainaluna: 1839. pp. 32. —488
- PARLEY, PETER. Tales. *See* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
- PARRY, C. C. Early botanical explorers of the Pacific coast. Overland Monthly, Oct., 1883. —Hawailiana, Vol. 5, p. 5
- PARSON, A. PERIPATETIC. Parts of the Pacific. S. K. S. London: 1896. pp. 388. —3c-10
- PARSONS, REV. LEVI. Memoirs of American Missionaries. Glasgow: 1834. pp. 219. —11a-2
- PARSONS, WILLIAM B. The Panama Canal. The Century Magazine, Nov., 1905. —Hawailiana, Vol. 4, p. 121
- PARTS OF THE PACIFIC. By A. Peripatetic Parson. 1896. pp. 388. —3c-10
- PATENTS. *See* Laws.
- PATENTS FOR INVENTORS in Hawaii. *See* Pratt, R. J. 1909. —677
- PATON, JAMES. John G. Paton, D. D., Missionary to the New Hebrides. Edited by his brother, the Rev. James Paton. London: 1891. pp. 493. —11a-31
- PATRIA SOCIETY, A. Constitution & by-laws. 1911. pp. 56. (In Portuguese.) —1800
- PATTERSON, REV. GEORGE. Missionary life among cannibals, being the life of Rev. John Geddie. Toronto: 1882. pp. 512. —11a-31
- PATTERSON, SAMUEL. Narrative of the adventures and sufferings of Samuel Patterson, experienced in the Pacific Ocean, with an account of the Sandwich Islands. From the Press in Palmer, May 1, 1871. pp. 144. —1a-10
- Ibid.*, Providence, 1825. pp. 164. (Appeal to the Publick.) —10a-8
- PAULDING, HIRAM. Journal of a cruise in the U. S. Schooner Dolphin. New York: 1831. pp. 258. (In pursuit of the mutineers of the Globe.) —8a-7
- PAUOA SPRING. Petition to the Senate and House requiring Pauoa Spring. Senate of 1903. pp. 21. —104
- PAXTON, ELMER E. Testimony. *See* Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation. 1913. pp. 883-897. Part 8. —1714
- PEABODY, ANDREW P. The Hawaiian Islands as developed by missionary labors. From Boston Review for May, 1865. pp. 24. —34
- "PEACOCK," U. S. Ship. Capt. E. D. Kennedy. *See* Ruschenberger. Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1835-7. —1b-11 & 12
- PEARL HARBOR. *See* Slattery, N. G. Annual report re improvement Pearl and Honolulu harbors. 1905. —1038
- Establishment of a naval base. Report by Mr. Bates to accompany H. R. 18120. March 2, 1908. H. R. Report 1132. pp. 3. —1386
- Report by Mr. Bates to accompany H. R. 20308. Report 1385. pp. 3. —1382
- See* Davies, T. H. Correspondence. 1892. —1272

- PEARCE, CHARLES EDWARD. Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, June 15, 1898. pp. 6674-6679. —11c-6
- PEASE, W. HARPER. Descriptions of forty-seven new species of shells from the Sandwich Islands, in the collection of Hugh Cumming. pp. 431-438. —1742
- Landshells. See Zoological Society of London. Proceedings, 1860. —8c-21
- Land and marine shells. See Zoological Society of London. Proceedings, 1862. —8c-22
- PEEBLES, JAMES MARTIN. Around the world. Boston: 1875. pp. 414. 2d Edition. —2b-12
- PEIRCE, HENRY AUGUSTUS. Biography of Henry Augustus Peirce. San Francisco: 1880. pp. 24. —953
- PELE, the Goddess of Fire. By a Friend. Copyright 1907. Hilo pp. 12. —903
- PELLY vs. CHARLTON'S SLANDER. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 25. —13a-3
- PENNING MAGAZYN, HOLLANDSCH. (For the young.) —1838
- PEPEEKEO SUGAR CO. See Plantation Reports. pp. 420. —12b-7
- PERCIVAL, MRS. E. H. Life of Sir David Wedderburn. Compiled from his journals and writings by his sister. London: 1884. pp. 434. —4b-19
- PERKINS, EDWARD T. Na Motu; or, reef-rovings in the South Seas. New York: 1854. pp. 456. —3c-4
- PERKINS, ROBERT C. L. See Fauna Hawaiiensis.
- An introduction to the study of the Drepanididae, a family of birds peculiar to the Hawaiian Islands. (From the Ibis for October, 1901.) pp. 562-585. —8
- The leaf-hopper of the sugar cane. Bd. of Com. of Agri. & Forestry. Bulletin 1. Div. of Ent. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 38. —1482
- Leaf-hoppers and their natural enemies. See H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 1. —7b-23
- Parasites of insects attacking sugar cane. H. S. P. A. Ent. Series. Bulletin 10. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 27. —14a-16
- Parasites of the family Drynidae. H. S. P. A. Ent. Series. Bulletin 11. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 20. —14a-16
- PERKINS, R. C. L. & KIRKALDY, C. W. Parasites of leaf-hoppers and leaf-hoppers. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 4. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 66. —14a-15
- PERON, CAPITAINE. Memoires du Capitaine Peron, sur ses voyages. 2 vols. Paris: 1824. —1a-31 & 32
- PEROUSE. See La Perouse.
- PERRET, FRANK A. The lava fountains of Kilauea. (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxv, Feb., 1913.) pp. 139-148. —1669
- The floating islands of Halemaumau. (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxv, March, 1913.) pp. 273-282. —1674
- The circulatory system in the Halemaumau Lake during the summer of 1911. (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxv, April, 1913.) pp. 337-349. —1822

- PERRET, FRANK A.** Subsidence phenomena at Kilauea in the summer of 1911. (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxv, May, 1913.) pp. 469-476. —1810
- Some Kilauean ejectamenta. (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxv, June, 1913.) pp. 611-618. —1809
- Some Kilauean formations. (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxvi, August, 1913.) pp. 151-159. —1808
- Volcanic research at Kilauea in the summer of 1911. With a report by Dr. Albert Brun on the material taken directly from "Old Faithful." (From the American Journal of Science, vol. xxxvi, Nov., 1913.) pp. 475-488. —1826
- PERRY, ANTONIO.** A brief history of Hawaiian water rights. Read at the annual dinner of the Hawaiian Bar Association, June 15, 1912. pp. 11. —1710
- PERSECUTION OF THE CATHOLICS.** See Catholics.
- "PEPSEVERANCE." See Delano, A. Voyage. 1817. —1b-10
- PETERMANN, DR. A.** Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. 20 Band. 1874. Gotha. pp. 474. —11c-1
- PETERS, E. C.** Brief. U. S. A. vs. Charles H. Merriam, registrar. 1890. pp. 39. Court of Appeals. —489
- PETIT-THOUARS, ABEL.** Voyages autour du monde sur la Fregate La Venus, pendant les années 1836-1839. Paris: 1840. 2 vols. —3d-10 & 11
- PETTIGREW, HON. RICHARD F.** Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the Senate, June 22 & 23, 1898. Cong. Record, June 27, 1898. pp. 7111-7124. —11c-6
- PFEIFFER, DR. LOUIS.** Landshells. See Zoological Society of London. Proceedings, 1845, 1855, 1858, 1859 & 1860.
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN.** A brief survey of Hawaiian bee keeping. U. S. Dept. of Agri. Bureau of Ent. Bulletin 75. pt. v. Washington: 1909. pp. 43-58. —1384
- PHILIPS, PHILIP.** Round the world with descriptive songs and gem solos. New York: 1887. pp. 159. —10c-2
- Song pilgrimage around and throughout the world. Chicago: 1880. pp. 478. —11b-7
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN H.** Address delivered at the Hawaiian Hotel, March 11, 1873, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. pp. 8. —324
- PICKERING, CHARLES.** The races of man: and their geographical distribution. Boston & London: 1848. pp. 447. —Box 4
- PICKLER, HON. JOHN A.** Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 23d, on the death of C. L. Carter. Cong. Record, Jan. 24, 1895. p. 1465. —162
- PIERSON, DELAVAN L.** The Pacific Islanders from savages to saints. Edited by Delavan L. Pierson. New York: 1906. pp. 354. —10b-8
- PILSBRY, H. A. & COOKE, C. M. JR.** Notes on Hawaiian land shells. Occasional Papers of Bishop Museum, vol. 3, no. 2. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 22. —7d-3
- PINEAPPLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION, HAWAIIAN.** Hawaiian Pineapple points. A story. n. d. —B-37
- How we serve canned pineapple. 2d Edition. 1914. pp. 24. —1829

- PINECTAR SALES COMPANY, LTD.** Prospectus. April 26, 1912. —1654
- PINKHAM, LUCIUS E.** Reclamation of the Waikiki District of the City of Honolulu. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 27. —76
- Transportation in the Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1907. (Need of railroad.) pp. 14. —75
- The Molokai Settlement (Illustrated). Territory of Hawaii. Villages of Kalaupapa and Kalawao. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 15. —196
- An inquiry as to Amoebic Dysentery Statistics, of the Philippine Islands. Hongkong: 4th March, 1911. pp. 46. —B-42
- PINNOCK, JAMES.** Wander-years round the world. London: 1904. pp. 349. —3c-21
- PIONEER ADVERTISING COMPANY.** Model Block, Fort St. A few hints. n. d. —1516
- PIONEER MILL COMPANY, LTD.** See Plantation Reports.
- PIONEERS OF CIVILISATION.** London: (1869). pp. 284. By the Author of "Crimson Pages." —3a-17
- PITMAN, MRS. E. R.** Heroines of the Mission field. London, Paris & New York: (1880). pp. 368. —11b-16
- PLANTATION REPORTS.**
- Ewa Plantation. Inc. Jan. 29, 1890. —772
- 8th year ending Sept. 30, 1898. n. pp. —772a
- 9th year ending Sept. 30, 1899. pp. 17. —772b
- 10th 15 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1900. pp. 16. —863
- 11th for year 1901. pp. 16. —B-47
- 12th (None. Number corrected). —863a
- 13th for year 1902. pp. 23. —863b
- 14th for year 1903. pp. 16. —1152
- 15th for year 1904. pp. 15. —1152a
- 17th for year 1906. pp. 12 & tables. —1152b
- 18th for year 1907. pp. 14. —1163
- 19th for year 1908. pp. 12. —1163a
- 21st for year 1910. pp. 12. —1163b
- 22d for year 1911. pp. 12. —1163c
- 23d for year 1912. pp. 16. —1163d
- 24th for year 1913. pp. 16. —1263
- 25th for year 1914. pp. 18. —7b-12
- Haiku Sugar Company. —7b-13
- 15 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1900. pp. 12. —1404
- 12 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1904. pp. 12. —1404a
- 1 year ending Dec. 31, 1905. pp. 12. —1420
- 1 year ending Dec. 31, 1907. pp. 12. —1420a
- 1 year ending Dec. 31, 1911. pp. 12. —1420b
- 1 year ending Dec. 31, 1913. pp. 12. —7b-14
- 1 year ending Dec. 31, 1914. pp. 12. —7b-15
- Hawaiian Agricultural Company. Inc. Dec. 22, 1876. —7b-16
- Dec. 31, 1896. pp. 13. —7b-17
- Dec. 31, 1899. pp. 17. —7c-14
- Dec. 31, 1903. pp. 24. —7c-15
- Dec. 31, 1904. pp. 20. —7c-16
- Dec. 31, 1906. pp. 15. —7c-17
- Dec. 31, 1907. pp. 24. —7c-18
- Dec. 31, 1908. pp. 24. —7c-19
- Dec. 31, 1909. pp. 32. —7c-20
- Dec. 31, 1910. pp. 24. —7c-21
- Dec. 31, 1911. pp. 24. —7c-22
- Dec. 31, 1912. pp. 25. —7c-23
- Dec. 31, 1913. pp. 26. —7c-24
- Dec. 31, 1914. pp. 28. —7c-25

# PLANTATION REPORTS

—Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company. Inc. April 3, 1882.		
Dec. 31, 1902.	pp. 18.	—1440
Dec. 31, 1903.	pp. 17.	—1440a
Dec. 31, 1904.	pp. 17.	—7b-12
Dec. 31, 1905.	pp. 11.	—7b-13
Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 11.	—1444
Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 11.	—1444a
Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 12.	—1444b
Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 12.	—1444c
Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 10.	—1459
Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 12.	—1459a
—Hawaiian Sugar Company. Inc. Oct. 30, 1889.		
9th for year 1900.	pp. 13.	—282
12th for year 1903.	pp. 15.	—994
13th for year 1904.	pp. 15.	—7b-12
14th for year 1905.	pp. 14.	—7b-13
15th for year 1906.	pp. 11.	—994a
16th for year 1907.	pp. 13.	—1019
17th for year 1908.	pp. 13.	—1019a
18th for year 1909.	pp. 13.	—1019b
19th for year 1910.	pp. 13.	—1019c
20th for year 1911.	pp. 15.	—1019d
21st for year 1912.	pp. 15.	—1162
22d for year 1913.	pp. 15.	—1162a
23d for year 1914.	pp. 17.	—1162b
—Hakalau Plantation Company.		
(29th) Report for 1911.	pp. 7 & tables.	—7c-14
(30th) Report for 1912.	pp. 11.	—7c-15
(31st) Report for 1913.	pp. 11.	—7c-16
(32d ) Report for 1914.	pp. 9.	—7c-17
—Hilo Sugar Company.		
Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 14.	—7c-14
Dec. 31, 1912.	pp. 14.	—7c-15
Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 18.	—7c-16
Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 19 & tables.	—7c-17
—Honokaa Sugar Company. Inc. May 8, 1878.		
Sept. 30, 1899.	pp. 13.	—158
Sept. 30, 1900.	pp. 16.	—158a
15 mos. Dec. 31, 1901.	pp. 15.	—158b
12 mos. Dec. 31, 1902.	pp. 15.	—158c
Dec. 31, 1903.	pp. 14.	—158d
Dec. 31, 1904.	pp. 15.	—1356
Dec. 31, 1905.	pp. 15.	—1356a
Dec. 31, 1906.	pp. 11.	—1356b
Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 14.	—1356c
Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 14.	—1356d
Dec. 31, 1909.	pp. 12.	—1360
Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 12.	—1360a
Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 8.	—1360b
Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 12.	—1360c
Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 11.	—1360d
—Honolulu Plantation Company.		
15th annual report for 1913.	pp. 14.	—7c-16
—Honoum Sugar Company. Inc. May 1, 1883.		
Sept. 30, 1905.	pp. 15.	—1401
Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 16.	—7b-14
Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 17.	—7b-15
Dec. 31, 1909.	pp. 16.	—7b-16
Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 14.	—7b-17
Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 14.	—7c-14
Dec. 31, 1912.	pp. 14.	—7c-15
Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 14.	—7c-16
Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 14.	—7c-17

## PLANTATION REPORTS

—Hutchinson Sugar Plantation Company. Organized May 5, 1889.		
20th annual report for 1908.	pp. 8.	—1189
21st annual report for 1909.	pp. 14.	—7b-16
22d annual report for 1910.	pp. 14.	—1191
23d annual report for 1911.	pp. 15.	—7c-14
24th annual report for 1912.	pp. 15.	—7c-15
25th annual report for 1913.	pp. 11.	—7c-16
26th annual report for 1914.	pp. 19.	—7c-17
—Kahuku Plantation Company. Inc. Jan. 30, 1890.		
1890-1906. 1st-17th annual reports.		—7b-11
17th annual report for 1907.	pp. 9.	—1165
18th annual report for 1908.	pp. 9.	—1165a
20th annual report for 1910.	pp. 9.	—1165b
21st annual report for 1911.	pp. 11.	—1181
23d annual report for 1913.	pp. 11.	—1181a
24th annual report for 1914.	pp. 11.	—1181b
—Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd. Inc. 1898.		
Annual report for year ending Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 8.	—525
Annual report for year ending Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 9.	—525a
Annual report for year ending Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 9.	—525b
—Kilauea Sugar Plantation Co.		
11th annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1909.	pp. 9.	—7b-16
12th annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 14.	—7b-17
13th annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 13.	—7c-14
14th annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1912.	pp. 17.	—7c-15
15th annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 9.	—7c-16
16th annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 8.	—7c-17
—Kohala Sugar Company.		
15 mos. end. Dec. 31, 1900.	pp. 19.	—733
12 mos. end. Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 11.	—733a
12 mos. end. Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 14.	—733b
—Kolaa Sugar Company. Inc. Sept. 6, 1878.		
Annual report for 1907.	pp. 8.	—508
Annual report for 1913.	pp. 9.	—508a
Annual report for 1914.	pp. 9.	—508b
—Lihue Plantation Company.		
Annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 10.	—529
Annual report for year end. Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 9.	—529a
—Maui Agricultural Company. Organized Jan., 1904.		
Annual report for 1904.	pp. 15.	—7b-12
Annual report for 1905.	pp. 15.	—7b-13
Annual report for 1906.	pp. 11.	—1432
Annual report for 1907.	pp. 12.	—1432a
Annual report for 1908.	pp. 12.	—1432b
Annual report for 1911.	pp. 12.	—1439
Annual report for 1913.	pp. 12.	—1439a
Annual report for 1914.	pp. 12.	—1439b
—McBryde Sugar Company, Ltd. Inc. May 25, 1899.		
Year ending Dec. 31, 1900.	pp. 27.	—732
Year ending Dec. 31, 1904.	pp. 26.	—732a
Year ending Dec. 31, 1906.	pp. 18.	—1365
Year ending Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 13.	—1365a
Year ending Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 13.	—1365b
Year ending Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 13.	—1374
Year ending Dec. 31, 1912.	pp. 13.	—1374a
Year ending Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 18.	—1374b
Year ending Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 22.	—1374c
—Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd. Inc. Feb. 13, 1897.		
(4th) year end. Sept. 30, 1900.	pp. 12.	—144
(5th) year end. Sept. 30, 1901.	pp. 16.	—144a
(7th) year end. Dec. 31, 1903.	pp. 15.	—155



## PLANTATION REPORTS

—Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd. Inc. Feb. 13, 1897.		
(8th) year end. Dec. 31, 1904.	pp. 16.	—155a
(9th) year end. Dec. 31, 1905.	pp. 15.	—155b
(10th) year end. Dec. 31, 1906.	pp. 10.	—155c
(11th) year end. Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 8.	—191
(12th) year end. Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 8.	—191a
(14th) year end. Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 12.	—191b
(15th) year end. Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 12.	—191c
(17th) year end. Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 13.	—854
(18th) year end. Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 15.	—854a
—Olaa Sugar Company, Ltd. Inc. May 3, 1899.		
1st annual report for 1899.	pp. 28.	—22
2d annual report for 1900.	pp. 20.	—22a
3d annual report for 1901.	pp. 23.	—22b
4th annual report for 1902.	pp. 28.	—22c
5th annual report for 1903.	pp. 25.	—22d
6th annual report for 1904.	pp. 20.	—71
7th annual report for 1905.	pp. 19.	—71a
8th annual report for 1906.	pp. 12.	—71b
9th annual report for 1907.	pp. 12.	—71c
10th annual report for 1908.	pp. 11.	—71d
11th annual report for 1909.	pp. 11.	—194
12th annual report for 1910.	pp. 11.	—194a
13th annual report for 1911.	pp. 12.	—194b
14th annual report for 1912.	pp. 12.	—194c
15th annual report for 1913.	pp. 12.	—194d
16th annual report for 1914.	pp. 11.	—1008
—Olowlu Company.		
Annual report for 1911.	pp. 10.	—7c-14
Annual report for 1912.	pp. 10.	—7c-15
Annual report for 1913.	pp. 5 & tables.	—7c-16
Annual report for 1914.	pp. 5. & tables.	—7c-17
—Onomea Sugar Company. Inc. Oct. 20, 1882.		
1 year Sept. 30, 1903.	pp. 19.	—1389
Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 19.	—7b-14
Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 20.	—7b-15
Dec. 31, 1909.	pp. 16.	—7b-16
Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 15.	—7b-17
Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 20.	—7c-14
Dec. 31, 1912.	pp. 20.	—7c-15
Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 20.	—7c-16
Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 20.	—7c-17
—Paauhau Sugar Plantation Co. Inc. May 6, 1889.		
Report for 1909.	pp. 10.	—7b-16
Report for 1910.	pp. 12.	—7b-17
Report for 1911.	pp. 13.	—7c-14
Report for 1912.	pp. 15.	—7c-15
Report for 1913.	pp. 12.	—7c-16
Report for 1914.	pp. 9.	—7c-17
—Pacific Sugar Mill. Inc. Aug. 19, 1879.		
1 year Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 10.	—151
1 year Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 12.	—151a
1 year Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 11.	—151b
—Paia Plantation.		
15 mos. Dec. 31, 1900.	pp. 11.	—1429
12 mos. Dec. 31, 1904.	pp. 7.	—7b-12
Dec. 31, 1905.	pp. 6.	—7b-13
Dec. 31, 1906.	pp. 6.	—1432
Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 6.	—1432a
Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 6.	—1432b
Dec. 31, 1911.	pp. 6.	—1439
Dec. 31, 1913.	pp. 6.	—1439a
Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 6.	—1439b

## PLANTATION REPORTS

- Pepeekeo Sugar Company. Inc. Oct. 24, 1889.
- |                  |         |        |
|------------------|---------|--------|
| Report for 1907. | pp. 7.  | —7b-14 |
| Report for 1908. | pp. 14. | —7b-15 |
| Report for 1909. | pp. 16. | —7b-16 |
| Report for 1910. | pp. 14. | —7b-17 |
| Report for 1911. | pp. 16. | —7c-14 |
| Report for 1912. | pp. 16. | —7c-15 |
| Report for 1913. | pp. 16. | —7c-16 |
| Report for 1914. | pp. 18. | —7c-17 |
- Pioneer Mill Company, Ltd. Inc. June 28, 1895.
- |                |         |        |
|----------------|---------|--------|
| Dec. 31, 1904. | pp. 12. | —1405  |
| Dec. 31, 1905. | pp. 12. | —1405a |
| Dec. 31, 1909. | pp. 8.  | —1406  |
| Dec. 31, 1910. | pp. 9.  | —1406a |
| Dec. 31, 1911. | pp. 11. | —1406b |
| Dec. 31, 1913. | pp. 11. | —1406c |
| Dec. 31, 1914. | pp. 12. | —1496  |
- Wai'alua Agricultural Co., Ltd. Inc. Oct. 12, 1898.
- |                    |                        |         |        |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------|--------|
| 2d annual report   | 15 mos. Dec. 31, 1900. | pp. 17. | —1183  |
| 3d annual report   | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1901. | pp. 11. | —1183a |
| 4th annual report  | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1902. | pp. 17. | —B-48  |
| 5th annual report  | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1903. | pp. 12. | —1183b |
| 6th annual report  | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1904. | pp. 14. | —1186  |
| 8th annual report  | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1906. | pp. 13. | —1186a |
| 9th annual report  | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1907. | pp. 13. | —1186b |
| 10th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1908. | pp. 13. | —1186c |
| 11th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1909. | pp. 13. | —1187  |
| 12th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1910. | pp. 12. | —1187a |
| 13th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1911. | pp. 13. | —1187b |
| 14th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1912. | pp. 13. | —1187c |
| 15th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1913. | pp. 13. | —1187d |
| 16th annual report | 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1914. | pp. 13. | —1188  |
- Walluku Sugar Company. Inc. Sept. 15, 1875.
- |                 |         |        |
|-----------------|---------|--------|
| Sept. 30, 1903. | pp. 16. | —1402  |
| Sept. 30, 1904. | pp. 16. | —1402a |
| Sept. 30, 1905. | pp. 16. | —1402b |
| Dec. 31, 1907.  | pp. 19. | —7b-14 |
| Dec. 31, 1908.  | pp. 17. | —7b-15 |
| Dec. 31, 1909.  | pp. 18. | —7b-16 |
| Dec. 31, 1910.  | pp. 18. | —7b-17 |
| Dec. 31, 1911.  | pp. 18. | —7c-14 |
| Dec. 31, 1912.  | pp. 18. | —7c-15 |
| Dec. 31, 1913.  | pp. 18. | —7c-16 |
| Dec. 31, 1914.  | pp. 18. | —7c-17 |
- Waimanalo Sugar Company. Inc. April 15, 1878.
- |                        |         |        |
|------------------------|---------|--------|
| 12 mos. Dec. 31, 1910. | pp. 10. | —7b-17 |
| Dec. 31, 1911.         | pp. 11. | —7b-14 |
| Dec. 31, 1913.         | pp. 11. | —1390  |
| Dec. 31, 1914.         | pp. 11. | —1390a |
- Waimaea Sugar Mill Company. Inc. August, 1884.
- |                         |        |      |
|-------------------------|--------|------|
| Annual report for 1901. | pp. 8. | —693 |
|-------------------------|--------|------|
- PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. See Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.
- PLANTERS' RECORD, THE HAWAIIAN. (Monthly paper issued by H. S. P. A.)
- |         |                 |        |
|---------|-----------------|--------|
| Vol. 1. | July-Dec. 1909. | —7b-19 |
| 2.      | Jan.-June 1910. | —7b-20 |
| 3.      | July-Dec. 1910. | —7b-21 |
| 4.      | Jan.-June 1911. | —7b-22 |
| 5.      | July-Dec. 1911. | —4c-14 |
| 6.      | Jan.-June 1912. | —4c-15 |
| 7.      | July-Dec. 1912. | —4c-16 |
| 8.      | Jan.-June 1913. | —4c-17 |
| 9.      | July-Dec. 1913. | —4c-18 |
| 10.     | Jan.-June 1914. | —4c-19 |
| 11.     | July-Dec. 1914. | —4c-20 |
| 12.     | Jan.-June 1915. | —4a-15 |

- PLEASANTON HOTEL. (Folder.) n. d. (E. G. Duisenberg, mgr.) —1115  
 —(Folder.) (1914.) —1859  
 —Tourists' guide and handbook of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands. 1st Edition. Honolulu: 1914. Published by the Mid-Pacific Folder Distribution Co., Ltd. pp. 136. —1842  
 POLICE RULES and regulations for the City of Honolulu. 86 Rules. n. d. pp. 20. —1266  
 POLK HUSTED DIRECTORY. *See* Directories.  
 POLO CLUB (OAHU). Inter-Island Tournament, Oahu Polo Club. Nov., 1902. pp. 18. —1203  
 POMARE, QUEEN. Letter from Queen Pomare to Louis Philippe, King of the French. Honolulu: (1845). pp. 20. —19  
 PORTER, LINN BOYD. A sugar princess. New York: (1900). pp. 320 —3a-2  
 PORTLOCK, NATHANIEL. A voyage round the world, 1785-1788. London: 1789. pp. 384, 40. —1d-15  
 PORTLOCK & DIXON. Reis naar de Noord-West Kust van Amerika, jaren 1785-88. Amsterdam: 1795. pp. 265. —11b-25  
 PORTRAITS OF AMERICAN PROTESTANT MISSIONARIES TO HAWAII. Published by the H. M. C. S. Honolulu: 1901. —2d-20  
 "PORTSMOUTH." U. S. Ship. *See* Wood, W. M.  
 PORTUGUESE MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY. *See* Patria, A. 1911. —1800  
 POST-OFFICE. *See* Government Reports.  
 —Money Order System. Regulations. 1882. pp. 16. —1588  
 —Ibid., Regulations. 1883. pp. 8. —374  
 POSTAGE STAMPS. New England Stamp Monthly, Boston, vol. 1, no. 4. Feb., 1912. —1502  
 —*See* Cooke, A. F. 1912. —680 & 1560  
 —*See* Colson, W. H. 1910. —851  
 —South Sea Beckons. (By W. H. Colson.) 1912. —1586  
 POSTAL MATTERS. Advertisement inviting proposals for carrying the mails of the United States in the Territory of Hawaii, from July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1914. Signed by F. H. Hitchcock. Oct. 22, 1909. Washington: 1909. pp. 36. —459  
 —Instructions to postmasters of the Hawaiian postal service. Signed by H. M. Whitney, April 18, 1885. pp. 8. —373  
 —Hawaiian postal guide. Bulletin: 1885. pp. 12. H. M. Whitney, postmaster. —573  
 —Postal Union Service. *See* Marques, A. New duties imposed. 1882. —1278  
 POSTELSIA. The year book of the Minnesota Seaside Station. 1901. St. Paul, Minn.: 1901. pp. 220. —4a-20  
 "POTOMAC," U. S. Frigate. *See* Reynolds, John N.  
 POTTER, HENRY C. The East of today and tomorrow. New York: 1902. pp. 190. —3a-18

- POULTRY ASSOCIATION, HAWAIIAN. Fourth Annual Exhibit. Official catalogue. Jan., 1909. pp. 21. —1077
- PRATT, JOHN S. B. Report to the Governor on the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held in Washington, D. C., Sept. 23 to 28, 1912. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 22. —1627
- PRATT, ROBERT J. Patents for Inventors in the Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 15. —677
- "PREDPRIATE," Vessel. See Kotzebue, von.
- PRESCOTT, ANNE M. Hawaii. San Francisco: 1891. pp. 133. —9a-14  
—Makapala-by-the-sea, Hawaii. Honolulu: 1899. Vol. 1. pp. 181. —4b-7
- PRESIDENT'S MESSAGES. See Messages of President.
- PRESIDENT (Acting). Message to Legislature of Republic of Hawaii. 1898. H. E. Cooper. pp. 16. —816
- PRESS PUBLISHING COMPANY. Constitution and by-laws. Inc. Jan. 31, 1885. pp. 14. —1215
- PRESTON, ERASMUS DARWIN. Geodesy. Determinations of latitude and gravity for the Hawaiian Government. U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey, Appdx. 14. pp. 471-563. Washington: 1890. —2d-12
- Geodesy. Determination of latitude, gravity and magnetic elements in Hawaii 1891-1892. U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey, Appdx. 12. Report for 1893. Washington: 1894. pp. 509-639. —42
- Astronomy. Determination of the constant of aberration from latitude observations with the zenith telescope at Honolulu. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Appdx. 10. Report for 1896. Washington: 1897. pp. 353-371. —2d-22
- The language of Hawaii. Read before the Philosophical Society of Washington, Dec. 9, 1899. Washington: 1900. (From Philosophical Society of Washington Bulletin 14. pp. 37-64.) —404
- Variations of latitude results of observations at Waikiki. U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey. Bulletin 7. Washington: 1893. pp. 20. —202
- The transit of Mercury May 9, 1891, as observed at Waikiki, Hawaiian Islands. Appdx. 12. Report for 1891. pp. 475-479. —1641
- On observations for the variation of latitude made near Honolulu. Preliminary report submitted for publication Jan. 17, 1893. pp. 479-485. Appdx. 13. 1891. —1658
- The constant of aberration as determined from a discussion of results for latitude at Waikiki, Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Geodetic Survey, Bulletin 28. Washington: 1893. pp. 23-34. —1640
- Variation of latitude in co-operation with the International Geodetic Association, 1891, 1892. Appdx. 2. Report for 1892. Washington: 1893. pp. 53-159. —1639
- PRIME, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish Empire or, Memoirs of Rev. William Goodell, late Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. at Constantinople. Boston: 1891. pp. 489. 8th Edition. —4b-6
- PRISON INSPECTORS. See Government Reports.
- PRIVY COUNCIL. Members and rules. 1874. —120
- PROGRESSIVE EDUCATOR. Lahainaluna. Vol. No. 6 & 7. April & May, 1895. —B-31

PROGRESSIVE PARTY, Progressives in Hawaii. 1913. pp. 23.	—1708
—Rules. 1914. pp. 26.	—1775
—Open letter to voters. 1914.	—1778
—Program and platform. 1914.	—1778a
PROHIBITION. See Liquor.	
PROMINENT MEN OF HAWAII. (By S. Sheba.) 1913. pp. 107.	—1759
PROSPECTUS.	
—Algaroba Feed Co., Ltd. 1912. pp. 4.	—861
—Battelle Sugar Refining Co., Ltd. 1913.	—1729
—College of Hawaii. 1908.	—108
—Endau Development Co., Oct., 1914.	—1846
—Hawaiian Land & Improvement Co. (Hilo Coffee land.) 1895.	—1001
—Hilo Railroad Co. 1907 & 1909.	—40 & 698
—Honokaa Sugar Co. June, 1908.	—1373
—Honolulu Rapid Transit & Land Co. (1900.)	—232
—Honolulu Sanatorium. 1912.	—B-66
—Kilauea Volcano House Co. 1891.	—1267
—Kona Coffee & Fruit Co., Ltd., 1891.	—658
—Lime Company. 1908.	—866
—Mutual Investment Co. 1912.	—1572
—Oahu Sugar Co. 1894.	—304
—Ore Milling Co., Ltd. 1896.	—351
—Ore Milling Co., Ltd. (Hawaiian) of Mexico: 1903.	—1070
—Ostrich Farm. 1892.	—140
—Pacific Sugar Mill. 1907.	—156
—Pinectar Sales Co. 1912.	—1654
—Ramie Co., Hawaiian: 1884.	—1220
—San Carlo Milling Co., Ltd. (1912.)	—1483
—South Kona Agricultural Co. 1901.	—199
PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT. 1893. See Laws.	
PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE. Instructions to the Sandwich Islands Mission. Lahainaluna: 1838. pp. 122.	—1a-20
—See Unpublished Minutes.	—8c-1
PUBLIC LANDS. See Government and See Territorial Reports.	
PUBLIC UTILITY BILLS. Report of joint committee of Chamber of Commerce and H. S. P. A. 1913. pp. 49.	—1678
PUBLIC UTILITY REPORTS.	
—1st annual report for 1913. pp. 17.	—B-64
—2d annual report for 1914. pp. 23.	—B-77

**PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL.** Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world. New York: 1870. pp. 454. 3d Edition. —8c-19

**PUNAHOU JOURNAL.** (Weekly.)

- Vol. 1. No. 2. Sept. 17, 1872. —1143
- Vol. 1. No. 3. Sept. 24, 1872. —1143
- Vol. 1. No. 4. Oct. 1, 1872. —1143

**PUNAHOU LETTER.**

- Vol. 1. No. 1. March 1912. —1501
- Vol. 1. No. 2. April 1912. —1501a
- Vol. 1. No. 3. May 1912. —1501b

**PUNAHOU PREPARATORY SCHOOL.**

- Commencement Program. 1912. —1585
- Commencement Program. 1914. —1585a

**PUUHEANA vs. CASTLE AND LEWERS.** Supreme Court of Hawaii. pp. 14. —1452

**QUARANTINE.** See Laws.

**QUARTER MASTER.** See Old Quarter Master.

**QUARTERLY REVIEW.** Vol. 35. Jan. & March, 1827. London. Voyage of H. M. S. Blonde to S. I. Narrative of tour through Hawaii by Ellis. —1562

**QUATREFAGES, A. DE.** Les Polynesiens et leurs Migrations. Paris: 1864. pp. 72. —1698

**QUEEN'S HOSPITAL.**

- Charter & by-laws. Honolulu: 1859. pp. 18. —340
- Rules. 1908. pp. 18. —241
- Charter and amended by-laws and rules. 1909. pp. 28. —731
- Annual reports. For 1910. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 11. —729
- Annual reports. For 1911. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 15. —728

**RAE, JOHN.** Laleikawai. A legend of the Hawaiian Islands. The Journal of American Folk Lore. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 76

**RAMAER, J. W.** De Arbeidstoestanden op de Hawaii-Eilanden. Amsterdam: 1913. pp. 100. —14b-17

**RAMIE CO., HAWAIIAN.** Prospectus. 1884. pp. 11. —1220

**RAND-McNALLY.** Indexed pocket map of the Hawaiian Islands. Chicago: 1909. —980

**RATH, J. A.** Race problems of Hawaii. See Lake Mohonk Conference Proceedings, 1911. p. 219. —1596

**RATHBURN, MARY J.** Descriptions of new genera and species of crabs. From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, xvi, pp. 223-260. Washington: 1893. —1358

—The Brachyura and Macrura of the Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Fish Commission Bulletin 23, part 3, pp. 829-930. Washington: 1903. —8c-5

- RAY, GEORGE W. Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Congressional Record, appdx. to vol. 31. p. 566. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- RAYMOND & WHITCOMB'S TOURS. 1899. —1111  
1900. pp. 16. —1128  
1901-1902. pp. 65. —1129
- READ, GEORGE HENRY. The last cruise of the Saginaw. Cambridge: 1912. pp. 127. —9a-5
- REBO, J. D. Our trip around the world. A series of letters written by J. D. Rebo and published by the author. pp. 230. —12c-19
- RECIPROCITY TREATY. See Allen, F. H. Commercial aspects of the Hawaiian Reciprocity. n. d. —52
- Some considerations against its abrogation with official documents relating to the Treaty. By Geo. S. Boutwell. Washington: 1886. pp. 42. —1327
- See Brown, Henry A. Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty blunders. 1886. —1328
- See Legislature 1890. Report of the proceedings of the Committee on Foreign Relations (in re treaty matters). —98
- See Moreno, C. C. Remarks on Hawaiian Treaty before sub-committee of Ways and Means. 1886. —1355
- See Mott Smith, J. Memorial. 1883. —1370
- See Saroni, Louis. The Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. 1897. —64b
- See Searle, Jr., J. E. The Hawaiian Treaty, 1886. —1264
- See Spalding, Rufus P. A bird's-eye view of the Hawaiian Islands. 1882. —59
- See Thurston, L. A. Statement of reasons from an American Standpoint. Why the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty ought not to be abrogated by the tariff bill. 1897. —163
- See Whitney, H. M. A new view of the Reciprocity Treaty. —326
- (Copy.) Treaty of Reciprocity between the U. S. A. and the Hawaiian Kingdom. Signed Jan. 30, 1875. Hamilton Fish, E. H. Allen, H. A. P. Carter. —197
- On the bill for the termination of the Hawaiian Treaty. H. R. No. 2924. Remarks of Mr. E. H. Allen and Mr. G. S. Boutwell. Washington: 1882. pp. 25. March 6, 1882. —325
- Abrogation of the Hawaiian Treaty. Notes of hearings before the Committee on Foreign Affairs of the House on H. R. Bill 2924. Feb., 1882. —1333
- A report on Hawaiian Treaty. Presented to National Board of Trade. Jan., 1883. pp. 13. —1331
- Report of Commission to investigate alleged frauds under Hawaiian Treaty. Washington: 1883. pp. 24. —1332
- Treaty with Hawaiian Islands. House of Representatives Report 1860, Jan. 16, 1883, on H. R. Bill 318, to abrogate treaty. Presented by Mr. Kasson. Part I. pp. 2. —1347a
- Part II. Jan. 29, 1883. Views of the Minority. Presented by Mr. Belmont. pp. 10. —1347
- Senate Report 1013. Feb. 27, 1883. By Mr. Morrill to accompany S. Resolution 122. To Terminate Hawaiian Treaty. pp. 8. —1349

- RECIPROCITY TREATY.** Views of the Minority (to accompany S. Res. 27). Jan. 24, 1884. pp. 5. Senate Report 76, part 2. 48th Congress, 1st Session. John Sherman and J. E. Brown. —650
- (Majority Report.) Committee on Foreign Relations as to giving notice to terminate treaty. Signed by Senator Morgan, Jan. 24, 1884. S. Report 76, 48th Congress, 1st Session. pp. 9. —651
- An argument in support of Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. pp. 16. (1886.) —50
- Hearing—Hawaiian Treaty Abrogation. Statements of Mr. Felton, Feb. 27, 1886. H. A. P. Carter & G. S. Boutwell. pp. 56-76. —152
- Petition to U. S. Senate and House of Representatives by ship builders, ship owners and lumber merchants of Pacific Coast States. 1886. pp. 8. —1219
- House Report 1759, on H. Res. 74. Notice to terminate the convention of June 3, 1875, with the King of the Hawaiian Islands. April 20, 1886. By Mr. Mills. pp. 37. —1330
- The Tariff on imports into the United States and the free list, as contained in act of March 3, 1883; also the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. Washington: 1887. pp. 80. —1383
- The Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty and the working of the Sugar Trust. 1897. pp. 39. —1003
- Extracts from Boston Herald, S. F. and other newspapers. Letter from General Schofield. d. c. pp. 11. (1883?) —161
- Political value of the Hawaiian Treaty. pp. 16. n. d. (1883?) —54
- Review of the "Views of the Minority" of the Committee on Foreign Relations, on terminating the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. pp. 13. (1884?) —53
- Reasons why it should not be abrogated. Presented on behalf of the merchants of San Francisco. pp. 18. (1883?) —160
- The Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. Judd & Detweiler, Washington n. d. pp. 17. —652
- A brief statement of the political value of the Hawaiian Treaty to the United States. pp. 7. n. d. —1326
- The Hawaiian Treaty. A review of its commercial results. Judd & Detweiler, printers. pp. 16. —1325
- RECIT D'UNE EXCURSION AU VOLCAN D'HAWAII,** la principale des Iles Sandwich, en 1823, par les Missionnaires Américains. (Extrait de L'anglais.) pp. 171-218. —1545
- RED MEN.** Hawaiian Tribe No. 1. Constitution, by-laws, etc. Instituted March 12, 1877. Sheldon: 1877. pp. 39. —1217
- REDDALL, HENRY FREDERIC.** From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn. New York, Cincinnati: 1885. pp. 380. —3a-15
- REED, MILTON.** A-roving he would go. Boston: 1910. pp. 253. —10a-22
- REED, MINNIE.** The economic seaweeds of Hawaii and their food value. (Reprint from H. A. E. S. Report, 1906.) Washington: 1907. pp. 61-88. —1805
- REFORM MEETING OF 1887.** A sketch of recent events and the constitutions of 1864 and 1867 in parallel columns. pp. 37. Published by A. M. Hewitt. —9



- REGATTA DAY. 6th Program. Honolulu, Sept. 21, 1901. —1202
- 16th. Official Program. Honolulu, Sept. 16, 1911. —1218
- REGISTERED VOTERS. *See* Godfrey, Frank. Directory of (1897). —1595
- 5th District. 1910. —1532
- 5th District. 1912. —1528
- 4th District. 1910. —1597
- 4th District. 1912. —1530
- REGISTRY OF VESSELS. *See* Admiralty, Registry and Harbor, Item 3, 1844. —13a-2
- REHM, TH. LE F. Les Iles Hawaïiennes et le Royanme d'Hawaïi. Esquisse d'après un Recueil de Notes dediee a la L: 217. 1891. pp. 23. —B-56
- REINICK, WILLIAM R. Insects destructive to books. (Second contribution.) Reprinted from the American Journal of Pharmacy, Nov., 1911. pp. 503-515. —667
- REMARKS ON THE TOUR AROUND HAWAII by the Missionaries Ellis, Bishop, Thurston and Goodrich in 1823. Salem: 1848. pp. 42. —70
- REMY, JULES. Contributions of a venerable savage to the ancient history of the Hawaiian Islands. Tr. from the French of M. Jules Remy, by William T. Brigham. Boston: 1868. pp. 60. —280
- Ascension de MM. Brechley et Remy au Maunaloa. Extrait du Journal de M. Jules Remy. Chalons-sur-Marne: 1892. pp. 45. —457
- L'Ile de Molokai avant la Leproserie. Journal de M. Jules Remy. Arcis-sur-Aube: 1893. pp. 30. —551
- Recits d'un Vieux Sauvage pour servir a l'histoire ancienne de Havaïi. Chalons-sur-Marne: 1859. pp. 67. —458
- RENTON, HERBERT STANLEY. The Royalty of Hawaii. Godey's Magazine, Feb., 1894. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 274
- REPTILES IN HAWAII. Regulations of Secretary J. Wilson, Department of Agriculture. Biological Survey Circular 36. 1912. p. 1. —1380
- REPORTS. *See* Commission, Government, Hawaiian and Territorial Reports.
- REPORTS OF TRIALS, 1845. —13a-5
- In probate. Settlement of the Accounts of the Estate of William C. Little by Administrator R. W. Wood. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 34.
- Report of the case of C. Brewer & Co. vs. John R. von Pfister. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 78.
- REPRESENTATIVES, HOUSE OF. Rules of procedure, Territory of Hawaii. 1905. pp. 88. Eng. & Hawn. —1043
- REPUBLIC OF HAWAII. 2d anniversary program, July 4, 1896. (pp. 4.) —1016
- REPUBLICAN PARTY.
- Official call for convention. 1912. —963
- Platform 1908 and registration by precincts with map. —375
- Ibid., 1912. pp. 34. —1825
- Regular Nominees. 1912. pp. 19. —963a

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

- Rules and regulations. 1906. pp. 20. —367
- Ibid., 1908. pp. 20. —364
- Ibid., 1912. pp. 20. —375a
- Proposed rules. 1914. —1798
- RESTARICK, HENRY BOND. Americanizing Hawaii. The Independent, May 2, 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 144
- Hawaii and General Armstrong. Southern Workman, Oct., 1904. p. 39. —20
- Historical sermon preached at St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, at the consecration of the addition to the building, together with the Bishop's charge to convocation, 1908. pp. 28. July 19, 1908. —483
- St. Andrew's Priory and the girls of the Hawaiian Islands. The Spirit of Missions, Oct., 1908. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, pp. 173
- The Japanese in Hawaii. The Spirit of Missions, April, 1908. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 172
- REVENUES IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII. Hearing before the Committee on the Territories of the House of Representatives. Feb. 6-9, 1906. Washington: 1906. pp. 70. —222
- REVOLUTION OF 1893. See Two weeks of Hawaiian History, Jan. 14-28. 1st & 2d Editions. —128
- See Alexander, W. D. History of later years of the Hawaiian monarchy. 1896. —7c-4
- See Gillis, J. A. The Hawaiian incident. 1897. —1614
- See Hoffnung, Abraham. The recent revolution in Hawaii. —649
- REYNOLDS, JOHN N. Voyage of the U. S. Frigate Potomac, under the command of Commodore John Downes, during the circumnavigation of the globe, in the years 1831-1834. New York: 1835. pp. 560. (In Hawaii, 1832.) —1c-10
- RHEA, HON. JOHN S. Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 16, 1898, pp. 6745-6747. —11c-6
- RHODES, CHARLES L. The game fauna of Hawaii. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 272
- RHODES, F. S. The Chinese in Honolulu. Overland Monthly, Nov., 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 171
- RICE, MRS. MARY S. Reminiscences. See Krout, Mary H. 1908. —8b-5
- RICHARDS, CHARLES STEWART. Obituary notice of Charles Stewart Richards, son of William Richards. Originally published in the Boston Religious Magazine, June, 1838. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 21. —563
- RICHARDS, THEODORE. Light—a coast defense. Address delivered at the Lake Mohonk Conference, Oct., 1906. —96
- The educational needs of Hawaii. The Southern Workman, Feb., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 317
- The future of the Japanese in Hawaii. Reprinted from the Journal of Race Development, April, 1912. pp. 399-423. —1675

- RICHARDSON, HARRIET.** Isopods collected at the Hawaiian Islands by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer Albatross. U. S. Fish Commission. Bulletin 23, part 3, pp. 819-826. Washington: 1903. —8c-5
- Description of a new parasitic isopod. From Proceedings U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. 38, no. 1770. pp. 645-647. Washington: 1910. —1413
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM E.** Halemaumau. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 30. —1438
- RICORD, JOHN.** An award upon the meaning of Lord Aberdeen's letter, Sept. 12, 1843. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 76. —13a-21
- RIDGELY, EDWIN REED.** Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, appdx. to vol. 31, part 8, p. 746. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- RIFLES.** See Honolulu Rifles. —198
- RIENZI, M. G. L.** Oceanie ou Cinquieme Partie du monde. 3 vols. Paris: 1836. —3d-12, 13 & 14
- RIVERS & HARBORS.**
- See Wooten, W. P. Report 1913. —1753
- See Extension of Honolulu Harbor. 1914. —1776
- RIXEY, JOHN FRANKLIN.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, appdx. to vol. 31, part 8, p. 531. Washington: 1898. —11c-2
- ROBERTS, M.** Round the world in a hurry. The Idler, Nov., 1895. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 27
- ROBINSON, CHARLES.** The President's message on Hawaii. Current Topics, Feb., 1894. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 17
- ROBINSON, CHARLES M.** The beautifying of Honolulu. March 14, 1906. pp. 37. 1st Edition. —503
- 2nd Edition. (Honolulu: 1907.) pp. 39. —464
- ROBINSON, J. M.** Labor in Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 3, 1900. pp. 16. —1363
- ROCK, JOSEPH FRANCIS.** Notes upon Hawaiian plants, with descriptions of new species and varieties. Honolulu: 1911. College of Hawaii Publications. Bulletin No. 1. pp. 20. —1427
- Descriptions of new species of Hawaiian plants by J. F. Rock. College of Hawaii publications, Bulletin No. 2. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 39-49. —1744
- List of Hawaiian names of plants. Board of Agriculture and Forestry. Botanical Bulletin No. 2. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 20. —1722
- New and noteworthy Hawaiian plants. Board of Agriculture and Forestry. Botanical Bulletin No. 1. 1911. pp. 14. —1391
- Sample pages from the "Indigenous Trees of the Hawaiian Islands." Honolulu: 1913. Two Editions. —B-88
- The indigenous trees of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 518. 215 plates. —8c-9
- A new Hawaiian cyanea. New York: 1915. Reprint from Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, March 1915. pp. 2. —1873
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE.** See Messages of Presidents.
- ROQUEFEUIL, M.** A voyage round the world, 1816-1819. London: 1823. pp. 112. —11c-23

- ROSE GERTRUDE. *See* Legislature 1890. Report of Select Committee on complaint of —131
- ROSE, OVERREND G. A river of red lava. *The Wide World Magazine*, Jan., 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 274
- ROSEN, M. Steen Bille's Bericht über die Reise der Corvette Galathea um die Welt, 1845-7. Copenhagen: 1852. 2 vols. —125-18 & 19
- ROSENBERG, EDWARD. Labor conditions in Hawaii. *American Federationist*, Dec., 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 40
- New Japan and its workers. *American Federationist*, Dec., 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 43
- ROSS, ALBERT. *See* Porter, Linn Boyd.
- ROSTER AND DIRECTORY OF TROOPS serving in the Hawaiian Department. August, 1913. pp. 16. —1645
- Oct. 20, 1913. pp. 17. —1649
- March 20, 1914. pp. 17. —1655
- ROTH, H. LING. Artificial skin marking in the Sandwich-Islands. (Halifax, England.) *I. A. F. E.* 1900. —C-14
- ROTHWELL, MAY. A race with a lava-flow. *The Wide World Magazine*, Aug., 1906. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 287
- ROUGH NOTES made in 1868-73. *See* Bland, H. 1875. —10c-15
- ROUHAUD, HIPPOLYTE. Les Regions Nouvelles. Histoire du Commerce e de la Civilisation au Nord De L'Ocean Pacifique. Paris: 1868. pp. 404. —10b-12
- ROVINGS IN THE PACIFIC, by a merchant long resident at Tahiti. *See* Lucatt. 1851. —9b-21 & 22
- ROYAL HAWAIIAN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. *See* Government Reports.
- Transactions. Vol. 1. No. 1. Honolulu: 1850. pp. 82. —526
1. No. 2. Honolulu: 1851. pp. 126. —527
1. No. 4. Honolulu: 1853. pp. 171. —528
2. No. 2. Honolulu: 1855. pp. 96. —177
- ROYAL HAWAIIAN HOTEL. (Folder.) n. d. —1090
- ROYAL PALACE. *See* Kapena, John M. Address on occasion of laying the corner stone. 1879. —969
- ROYAL SCHOOL. Order of exercises, June 13, 1865. pp. 3. —513
- "RURICK" SHIP. 1815-1818. *See* Kotzebue, von.
- RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Narrative of a voyage round the world during 1835-37. 2 vols. London: 1838. (In Hawaii, 1836.) —1b-11 & 12
- RULES FOR ADMINISTERING OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE. *See* Laws, Election.
- RULES FOR CONDUCTING BUSINESS in the House of Nobles, with list of members, 1854. pp. 15. —958
- RULES OF PROCEDURE of the House of Representatives, Territory of Hawaii. 1905. pp. 88. Eng. & Hawn. —1043
- RUSSIAN NEWSPAPER. "The Searchlight." No. 1. Honolulu: 1911. —B-82

- RUSSELL, M. Polynesia. A history of the South Sea Islands, including New Zealand. London: 1852. pp. 486. —9c-6
- RUSSELL, N. Our health policy. Read before the annual meeting of the Medical Association of Hawaii, May 27, 1896. pp. 16. —1021
- How to live in the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 37. —170
- "RYNDA," Russian Corvette. Voyage, 1858-60. See Tilley, H. A. 1861. —2b-10
- SAIL, C. R. Farthest east, and south and west. Notes of a journey home through Japan, Australasia and America. London: 1892. pp. 343. By an Anglo-Indian globe-trotter. —10b-15
- SAIN, CHARLES M. Trip to Hawaii. Honolulu: 1910. (pp. 40.) —983
- SAKE, WINE OR BEER. See Fitch, Thomas. Brief for Komada. 1907. —245
- SAN CARLOS MILLING CO., Ltd. Prospectus. 1912. pp. 16. —1483
- Articles of association and by-laws. 1912. pp. 36. —1578
- 1st report to June 30, 1914. pp. 19. —1843
- SANDWICH ISLANDS' MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Conducted by A. Fornander. Vol. 1, No. 3. March, 1856. pp. 65-96. —1651
- SANITATION. Handbook. n.d. pp. 19. (By J. S. B. Pratt.) —1430
- SANITATION AND HYGIENE. See Russell, N. How to live in the Hawaiian Islands. 1896. —170
- SANS, R. MONNER. El Reino de Hawaii. Barcelona: 1883. pp. 149. —1835
- SARONI, LOUIS. The Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. Reply to a statement purporting to have been made by Claus Spreckels. San Francisco: 1897. pp. 9. —645
- SAUVIN, G. La Reine d'Hawai en visite chez les Lepreux de Molokai. pp. 189-204. 1891. —B-57
- Un Royaume Polynésien Iles Hawai. Paris: 1893. pp. 321. —10a-13
- "SAVANNAH," U. S. Ship. See Wood, W. M.
- SAXE, A. W. Report on Hawaiian leprosy. Read before the California State Medical Society. Sacramento: 1881. pp. 26. —700
- SAXON, ISABELLE. See Sutherland, Mrs. Redding.
- SCHAUINSLAND, HUGO HERMANN. Ein besuch auf Molokai, der Insel der Aussätzigen. Bremen: 1900. pp. 518-543. —1724
- SCHLIER, JOSEPH. Missionstunden für evangelische Gemeinden Nördlingen: 1869. pp. 228. —14a-2
- SCHOOL. See Instruction.
- SCHOOL FIGURES. 1909. —1178
- SCHOOL BOOK. My first book of reading and spelling. (Unsewed and uncut.) Honolulu: Press of the American Mission: 1845. pp. 60. —562
- SCHOOL GIRLS ALL THE WORLD OVER. London: 1884. pp. 331. —11b-9

- SCHURZ, CARL. "Manifest Destiny." Harper's Magazine, Oct., 1893.  
—Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 181
- SCOTT, MARION M. Japanese conquest of Hawaii. Munsey's Magazine, Oct., 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 236
- SCOTTISH THISTLE CLUB OF HONOLULU. Constitution & by-laws. Organized April 27, 1891. pp. 20. —1206
- SCUDDER, DOREMUS. Chinese citizenship in Hawaii. Outlook, Dec. 23, 1905. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 38
- Men. An address in Central Union Church, Honolulu, Jan. 24, 1909. —676
- Happy New Year, 1913. —1616
- Is the Hawaiian making good? The Independent. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 148
- See Lake Mohonk Conference. 1905. —815
- SEAGRAVE, F. H. Sugar growing in Hawaii. Overland Monthly, Nov., 1898. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 165
- SEAMAN'S CAUSE. See Warren, I. P. n. d. —1171
- SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE. See Honolulu Seamen's Institute.
- SEARCHLIGHT, THE. 1911. (Russian publication in Hawaii.) pp. 39. —B-82
- SEARLES, JR., J. E. The Hawaiian Treaty, Feb. 16, 1886. To Hon. R. Q. Mills, chairman. pp. 27. —1264
- SEARS, ROBERT. The wonders of the world in nature, art and mind. 16th edition. New York: 1847. pp. 528. (Crater of Kilauea, p. 43.) —8b-3
- SEASIDE HOTEL. (Folder.) n. d. —1867
- SECURITIES. See Hawaiian Securities.
- SEDGWICK, T. F. Artesian waters of Oahu. Address delivered before the Hawaiian Engineering Association Jan. 30, 1913. Hawn Eng. Ass'n Press Bulletin 37. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 18. —1681
- Chickens and their diseases in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 1. 1901. pp. 23. —14a-24
- The root rot of taro. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 2. Honolulu: 1902. pp. 21. —14a-24
- Preliminary experiments with the "quick blight" of the potato. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 3. p. 1. n. d. —14a-18
- SEEMAN, BERTHOLD. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald during the years 1845-51, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett. 2 vols. London: 1853. —2c-7 & 8
- SELAMA-DINDINGS PLANTATIONS, LTD. 3d Annual Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1914. pp. 14. —1905
- SENATE. Rules. Territory of Hawaii. 1907. pp. 28. —1465
- Republic of Hawaii. 1895. pp. 20. —1466
- See Journals.
- SENN, N. Father Damien, the leper hero. Reprinted from the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 27, 1904. Chicago: 1905. pp. 16. (Autograph of Joseph Dutton.) —86

- SEVERIN, HENRY H. P. Precautions taken and the danger of introducing the Mediterranean fruit fly (*ceratitis capitata* Wiet.) into the United States. (Reprinted from the Journal of Economic Entomology, vol. 6, no. 1, 1913.) pp. 68-73. —1725
- SEWERAGE, HONOLULU. See Allardt, G. Special report. 1890. —1243
- See Davies & Co., T. H. Shone sewerage system. 1892. —484
- The sewerage question. A letter to the President of the Board of Health. By Pro Bono Publico. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 19. —654
- See Dodge, F. S. Report 1896. —923
- See Herring, R. Report 1897. —169
- SHAFROTH, HON. JOHN F. An imperial policy dangerous to the Republic. Speech in House, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, July 1, 1898. pp. 7321-7324. —11c-6
- SHALER, N. D. Volcanoes. Scribner's Magazine, Feb., 1888. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 334
- SHAW, ALBERT. The new Hawaiian Constitution. The Review of Reviews, 1894. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 364
- SHAW, WILLIAM. Golden dreams and waking realities. London: 1851. pp. 316. —1a-25
- SHAW-COLCLEUGH, EMMA. A Hawaiian picnic. The American Kitchen Magazine, Jan., 1899. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 332
- SHEPARD, ISAAC F. The Christian Souvenir. Boston: 1843. pp. 304. —11a-16
- SHEPHERD SAINT OF LANAI. Gathered from various sources and produced in historical form for the first time in the "Saturday Press," Dec. 24, 1881 to Jan. 21, 1882. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 45. —509
- SHILLABER, THEODORE. See Consular Grievances, Item 2. A. Ten Eyck's correspondence re: mission to California, 1848. pp. 6. —13a-23
- SHOBERL, FREDERIC. The world in miniature. South Sea Islands. 2 vols. London: (1824). —8a-8 & 9
- Present state of Christianity, and the missionary establishments for its propagation in all parts of the world. New York: 1828. pp. 260. —9a-10
- SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL MYERS. Islands of the Southern Seas. New York & London: 1898. pp. 277. —3c-17
- SHOREY, EDMUND C. The composition of some Hawaiian feeding stuffs. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 13. Washington: 1906. pp. 23. —14a-24
- Lime an essential factor in forage. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 15. Honolulu, Jan. 2, 1906. pp. 6. —14a-18
- SHOULER, JAMES. A review of the Hawaiian controversy. The Forum, Feb., 1894. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 323
- SIDE LIGHTS, Hilo, Hawaii. Vol. 4, No. 6. Sept., 1903. pp. 20. —1767
- SIGOURNEY, MRS. L. H. The Religious Keepsake. Hartford: (1839). pp. 288. —11a-11
- The Religious Souvenir for 1839. Republished for 1845. Hartford: 1845. pp. 288. —9a-21

- SILLIMAN, REUBEN D. The Bubonic Plague in Honolulu. Review of Reviews, May, 1900. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 395
- SILVESTRI, F. Report of an expedition to Africa in search of the natural enemies of fruit flies (Trypanidae) with descriptions, observations and biological notes. Board of Agri. & Fores. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 3. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 176. —1771
- SIMPSON, ALEXANDER. The Sandwich Islands. Progress of events since their discovery by Capt. Cook, etc. London: 1843. pp. 122. (Plan of Honolulu Harbor, 1825.) —1b-15
- SIMPSON, GEORGE. An overland journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. Philadelphia: 1847. pp. 230. —1c-18
- Narrative of a journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. London: 1847. 2 vols. —1c-16 & 17
- Overland journey round the world. Second notice. Chamber's Edinburgh Journal, June, 1847. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 37
- SINCLAIR, A. N. Fighting the Great White Plague in Hawaii. (From P. C. Advertiser, Honolulu, T. H., Dec. 20, 1913.) Honolulu: 1914. pp. 14. —1752
- SIX PRIZE HAWAIIAN STORIES of the Kilohana Art League. Honolulu: 1899. pp. 123. —3a-24
- SINCLAIR, ISABELLA. "Mrs. Francis Sinclair, Jr." Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian Islands. London: 1885. pp. 44. —Box 2
- SKINNER, CHARLES M. The volcano goddess. Lippincott's, Sept., 1899. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 15
- Myths and legends of our new possessions and protectorate. Philadelphia and London: 1900. pp. 354. —3a-14
- Ibid., 3d Edition. Philadelphia & London: 1902. pp. 354. —7a-10
- SLATTERY, J. R. Annual report upon the improvement of Pearl and Honolulu harbors. Appdx. XX of annual report of the Chief of Engineers for 1905. Washington: 1905. (pp. 7.) —1038
- SLAUGHTER, NUGENT H. Modern high-power wireless stations. Hawaiian Eng. Association. Press Bulletin 49. Honolulu: January, 1915. pp. 7. —1890
- SLIVERS, SR., ASH. The land of the O-O. Cleveland: 1892. pp. 310. —8b-6
- SLOCUM, JOSHUA. Voyage of the Liberdade. Boston: 1890. pp. 171. —11a-13
- SMILES, SAMUEL. Round the world. Including a residence in Victoria, and a journey by rail across North America. By A. Boy. Edited by Samuel Smiles. New York: 1872. pp. 289. —3b-12
- SMITH, ANDREW M. Brief history of Evangelical missions. Hartford: 1844. pp. 193. —12a-23
- SMITH, CARL S. Report of the committee of the Bar Association appointed to investigate certain conduct of, etc. Aug. 29, 1906. pp. 16. —271
- SMITH, EDWARD. The life of Sir Joseph Banks. London & New York: 1911. pp. 348. —9b-9
- SMITH, JARED GAGE. Agriculture in Hawaii. H. P. C. Honolulu, 1903. pp. 16. —702
- The function of the Experiment Station. Honolulu, 1903. p. 1. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 1. p. 1. —14a-18



- SMITH, JARED GAGE.** Two plant diseases in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 9. Honolulu, March 16, 1904. pp. 6. —14a-18
- Rubber in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 23. Honolulu, July 20, 1905. pp. 11. —14a-18
- All about the Hawaiian Experiment Station. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 18. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 14. —14a-18
- The black wattle (*Acacia decurrens*) in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 11. Washington: 1906. pp. 16. —14a-24
- Hawaii. Its agricultural possibilities. Issued by the H. P. C. Jan. 1906. pp. 23. —219
- Agriculture in Hawaii. Issued by the H. P. C. Honolulu, 1908. pp. 40. —207
- Report of Jared G. Smith, special examiner for the agriculture committee of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, made to said committee on his investigations into certain features of the work of agricultural institutions of Hawaii. (1914.) pp. 38. —1838
- SMITH, JARED G. & VAN DINE, D. L.** The common liver fluke in Hawaii. (*Distoma hepaticum*.) H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 11. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 6. —14a-18
- SMITH, JARED G. & BLACOW, C. R.** Tobacco experiments in Hamakua, Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 12. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 24. —14a-18
- SMITH, JARED G. & BLACOW, C. R.** Cultivation of tobacco in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 15. Washington: 1907. pp. 29. —14a-24
- SMITH, JARED G. & BRADFORD, Q. Q.** The ceara rubber tree in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 16. Washington: 1908. pp. 30. —14a-25
- SMITH, JARED K. & SMITH, JULIETTE.** The Hawaiian Islanders. Their present condition and needs. (1886.) pp. 4. —B-76
- SMITH, LEE S.** Round the world toward the westering sun. Chicago: 1904. pp. 286. —12a-31
- SMITH, DR. AND MRS. LOWELL.** Celebration of the Golden Wedding, Nuuanu Valley, Honolulu, Oct. 2, 1882. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 35. —167
- SMITH, LUCIUS EDWIN.** Heroes and martyrs of the modern missionary enterprise. Hartford: 1854. pp. 508. (Wm. Richards.) —8b-1
- SMITH, HON. MARCUS A.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House, June 13, 1898. Cong. Record, June 15, 1898. pp. 6687-6688. —11c-6
- SMITH, MARY R.** The bequest of a Kamehameha. Charities, Oct. 1904. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 65
- SMITH, S. PERCY.** Hawaiki. The original home of the Maori. Christchurch: 1910. 3d Edition. pp. 301. —10b-10
- SMITH, HON. WILLIAM ALDEN.** Hawaiian annexation and our foreign policy. Speech in the House, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 16, 1898. pp. 6693-6697. —11c-6
- SMITH, W. F.** The young men's mission. An address delivered before the Y. M. C. A. of Honolulu, H. T., in the Lyceum, Sept. 25, 1881. Thrums: 1881. pp. 12. —611

- SMITH, WALTER GIFFORD. The Hawaiian Wonderland. Lectures. (1912-1914.) pp. 4. —1893
- Testimony. See Maintenance of a lobby to influence Legislation. 63d Congress, 1st Session. Part 8, pp. 897-903. Washington: 1913. —1714
- SMITH-ROBINS CAMPAIGN. The Men and Religion Forward Movement. The Man in the Church. pp. 15. n. d. —1679
- SOCIAL EVIL. See Honolulu Social Survey. 1914. —1774
- SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Members and essays. Menu. June 16, 1902. pp. 16. —101
- See Griffiths, A. F. More race questions. 1915. —1381
- See Judd, A. F. An essay on the Hawaiian currency. 1884. —328
- See Thurston, L. A. The labor situation in Hawaii. 1906. —91
- "SOLIDE." See Fleuriou, C. P. C. 1801. —9c-7 & 8
- SONGS, HAWAIIAN. Royal Collection. Published by the Hawaiian News Co., Ltd. 1915. pp. 115. —C-29
- Famous Hawaiian Songs arranged by A. R. Cunha. Published by Bergstrom Music Co., Ltd. (1915.) pp. 91. —C-30
- Aloha Collection. Edited and arranged by Charles A. K. Hopkins. Published by Wall. Nichols Co., Ltd. (1915.) pp. 95. —C-31
- SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, HAWAIIAN SOCIETY OF THE. Year book 1896-1897. Hawaiian Gazette: 1897. pp. 60. —8b-34
- Year book. 1900. pp. 92. —8b-35
- Register. 1912. pp. 84. —8b-36
- An address by the Hawaiian branches to their compatriots in America concerning the annexation of Hawaii. Washington, D. C. 1897. By P. C. Jones. pp. 8. —47
- SOUTH KONA AGRICULTURAL CO., LTD. Prospectus. See Castle, W. R. Hawaii a new field for safe investment. 1901. pp. 32. —199
- SPARKS, JARED. The life of John Ledyard. Cambridge: 1828. pp. 325. —1c-6
- SPALDING, RUFUS PAINE. A bird's-eye view of the Hawaiian Islands, with some reflections upon the reciprocity treaty with the United States. Cleveland: 1882. pp. 14. —59
- SPAULDING, EPHRAIM. Reasons for baptising my infant child. A sermon preached at Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 25, 1839. Windsor: 1839. pp. 20. —26
- See Anderson, Rufus. Sermon at the funeral of ———, June 30, 1840. —25
- SPECTATOR, HAWAIIAN. Vol. 1. 1838. pp. 552. —1c-11
- Vol. 2. 1839. pp. 494. —1c-12
- SPIRIT OF MISSIONS (THE). Honolulu Number. Oct., 1912. pp. 709-789. —1617
- SPRECKELS, CLAUD. The future of the Sandwich Islands. North American Review, March, 1891. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 82
- SPRECKELS, JOHN D. Hawaii for tourists. Overland Monthly, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 129

- SPRING, GARDINER. *Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel J. Mills.* New York: 1820. pp. 247. —2a-20
- SPRINGER, WILLIAM M. *Hawaiian situation. III. Our present duty.* North American Review, Dec., 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 106
- SPRY, W. J. J. *The cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger."* London: 1877. pp. 388. —9c-15
- 12th Edition. London: 1895. pp. 319. —10a-26
- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. *Program coronation of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandria, June 26, 1902.* pp. 12. —B-17
- STALEY, THOMAS N. *Two sermons preached in Westminster Abbey and the temporary cathedral of Honolulu.* Honolulu: 1863. pp. 21. —1196
- See A. B. C. F. M. *Proceedings in relation to a recent interference with its work.* 1864. —370
- (Dedicated to.) *The Kingdom and Church of Hawaii, a historical sketch. Dedicated to The Right Rev. Thomas N. Staley by a Friend of the Hawaiian Church Mission. (Reprinted from The Colonial Church Chronicle.)* Rivingtons: 1865. pp. 31. —540
- A pastoral address by the Right Rev. The Bishop of Honolulu, with notes and a review of the recent work of the Rev. R. Anderson, D. D. entitled "The Hawaiian Islands." Honolulu: 1865. pp. 68. —141
- See *Missionary Flag.* Presented 1865. —341
- See Alexander, W. D. *A review of a pastoral address.* 1865. —82
- Five years' church work in the Kingdom of Hawaii. By the Bishop of Honolulu. London, Oxford & Cambridge: 1868. pp. 126. —2a-5
- On the geography and recent volcanic eruption of the Sandwich Islands. Read June 22, 1868. pp. 361-369. —2a-6
- STAMPS. See *Postage Stamps.*
- STANLEY, R. H. *Report of Attorney General to the Legislature of 1874 (re fishing rights).* pp. 5. —105
- STEAM COMMUNICATION with China and Sandwich Islands. See King, T. B. 1848. —1566
- STEAM PLOW (THE). Honolulu, Sept. 18, 1911. Vol. 1, No. 1. (Only issue.) (Edited by Ed Towse for Commercial Club.) —1563
- STEJNEGER, LEONHARD. *The land reptiles of the Hawaiian Islands.* From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. xxi, pp. 783-813. No. 1174. Washington: 1899. —1376
- Notes on a third collection of birds made in Kauai, Hawaiian Islands, by Valdemar Knudsen. From the Proceedings of the U. S. Nat. Museum, vol. xii, pp. 377-386. Washington: 1890. —1105
- STEVENS, JOHN L. *Hawaiian situation. II. A plea for annexation.* North American Review, Dec., 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 102
- Important facts in the Hawaiian problem. Today, Feb., 1894. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 1
- STEVENS, JOHN LEAVITT & OLESON, WILLIAM B. *Picturesque Hawaii.* Philadelphia: 1894. pp. 126. —2d-16
- Riches and marvels of Hawaii. Philadelphia: 1900. pp. 354. —3c-20

- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. Father Damien. The Cornhill Book-  
let, September, 1890. pp. 66-89. —65
- Letters. Edited by Sidney Colvin. Scribner's Magazine, Oct., 1899.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 358
- Father Damien, an open letter. (Uncut.) Oxford: 1901. pp. 116.  
—565
- See Johnstone, Arthur. Recollections of. 1905. —9a-4
- STEWART, CHARLES SAMUEL. Journal of a residence in the Sand-  
wich Islands, during 1823-1825. With introduction and notes by  
Rev. William Ellis. New York: 1828. pp. 320. 2d Edition. —10a-21
- A journal of a residence in the Sandwich Islands during the years  
1823-1825. 3d Edition. London: 1830. pp. 407. —3a-22
- The private journal of. Abridged from the American edition pub-  
lished at New York: 1828. Dublin: 1831. pp. 256. —1a-24
- Extracts from the Journal of Rev. C. S. Stewart. See Essex  
County proceedings at fourth annual meeting, 1830. Salem: 1831.  
pp. 22-24. —1634
- A residence in the Sandwich Islands. Boston: 1839. 5th Edition.  
pp. 348. —3a-23
- A visit to the South Seas—in U. S. S. Vincennes during the years  
1829 and 1830. 2 vols. New York: 1831. —9b-24 & '25
- Ibid., London: 1832. pp. 440. —9a-24
- Dagboek van een verblijf in de Sandwich-Eilanden. (Stewart's  
residence in the Sandwich Islands in Dutch.) 2 vols. Rotterdam:  
1835. —12c-12 & 13
- STODDARD, ANNA M. The life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop). Lon-  
don: 1908. pp. 416. —12b-12
- STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN. The night-dancers of Waipio.  
Overland Monthly, Feb., 1871. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 243
- Hawaiian fern beans. Overland Monthly, Oct., 1872.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 253
- The house of the sun. Overland Monthly, Nov., 1872.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 258
- Kahile. Overland Monthly, March, 1873. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 263
- The lepers of Molokai. Overland Monthly, July, 1873.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 268
- Love-life in a lanai. Overland Monthly, July, 1873.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 274
- Summer cruising in the South Seas. London: (1873). pp. 319.  
—10b-17
- Ibid., London: 1881. pp. 319. —3b-6
- The lepers of Molokai. Notre Dame, Indiana: 1886. pp. 80. —63
- A trip to Hawaii. (1885.) pp. 48. (Issued by Oceanic Steamship  
Co.) —1441
- Halcyonian Hawaii. Overland Monthly, Nov., 1889.  
—Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 24
- A trip to Hawaii. New edition. Issued by Oceanic Steamship Co.  
1892. pp. 46. —554

- STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN. Hawaiian life. Being lazy letters from low latitudes. Chicago, New York: 1894. pp. 288. —3a-8
- My late widow. The Cosmopolitan, Feb., 1897. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 29
- A trip to Hawaii. Reprinted. Oceanic Steamship Co., 1897. pp. 46. —1442
- Father Damien. The Martyr of Molokai. San Francisco: 1901. pp. 30. —332
- Exits and entrances. Boston: (1903). pp. 375. —4b-11
- South-Sea idyls. New York: 1907. pp. 339. —3a-9
- STODDARD, G. W. Hawaii Nei. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 288
- STOKES, JOHN F. G. Hawaiian nets and nettings. Memoirs of Bishop Museum, Vol. 2, No. 1. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 105-162. —C-6
- Index to "The Polynesian Race" by Abraham Fornander. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 15-86. —3c-23
- STRATEGIC VALUE. Is Hawaii of ——— to the United States? Opinions of Capt. A. T. Mahan, Geo. W. Melville, J. M. Schofield, Admiral Belknap and Admiral Dupont. Washington: 1898. pp. 14. —45
- STREET RAILWAY. An act to authorize and provide for the construction and operation of a Street Railway or Railways in the District of Honolulu, Island of Oahu. Approved July 7, 1898. Honolulu: 1898. pp. 27. —674
- STREETS, THOS. H. Contributions to the Natural History of the Hawaiian and Fanning Islands. Bulletin of the U. S. Nat. Museum, No. 7. Washington: 1877. pp. 172. —1414
- STRIKES AND ARBITRATION. See Labor Commission, 1895. —1007
- STRONG, E. E. See Mission stories of many lands. 1894. —11c-18
- STRONG, ISOBEL. Waillima Table-talk. Robert Louis Stevenson in his home life. Scribner's Magazine, May, 1896. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 179
- Under the banyan. Munsey's Magazine, Oct., 1900. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 226
- The girl from home. A story of Honolulu. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 297. —12a-28
- STRONG, JOSEPH D. JR. California artists. Overland Monthly, May, 1896. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 144
- STRONG, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH. The story of the American Board. Boston: (1910). pp. 523. —7a-34
- STRZELECKI, P. E. DE. Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. London: 1845. pp. 462. (Kilauea, p. 106.) —7b-4
- STUART, MARTINUS & KUYPER, JAQUES. De Mensch, zoo als hij voorkomt op den bekenden Aardbol. 1835-6. 6 vols. —12b-25-30
- STUBBS, WILLIAM C. Report on the agricultural resources and capabilities of Hawaii. U. S. Dept. of Agri. Bulletin 95. Washington: 1901. pp. 100. —1379
- STUDENT (THE). Published monthly by Mills Institute. Vol. 2, No. 2. Jan., 1903. pp. 12. —B-38

- STURDEVANT, C. V. *Hawaii. General information, by a citizen.*  
Copyright 1898. pp. 53. —164
- SUGAR. Cane Culture. *See* German Kali Works.
- Crops 1904-1913. Bdse. —1738
- Industry of the Hawaiian Islands. *See* McClellan, George B. Hand-  
book. 1899. —290
- Brief. *See* Carter, George R. 1913. —1703
- See* Maintenance of a lobby to influence legislation. 1913.
- SUGAR PLANTATIONS. A directory. Dec., 1914. pp. 59. —1899
- "SULPHUR," H. M. S. *See* Belcher, Sir Edward. Narrative of a  
voyage. 1843. —2c-5 & 6
- SULZER, HON. WILLIAM. Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands.  
Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Rec-  
ord, June 17, 1898. pp. 6771-6774. —11c-6
- "SUNBEAM," Yacht. *See* Brassey, Annie.
- SUNDOWNER. *See* Tichborne, Herbert.
- SUNSHINE. Montreal. Vol. 17, Nos. 11 & 12. Dec., 1912. *Hawaii.*  
(From Promotion Committee's pamphlets.) —1626
- SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII. Rules of the Supreme and Circuit  
Courts of the Hawaiian Islands. 1887. pp. 13. —1447
- Rule. Form of Record, etc. 1889. pp. 14. —1045
- Rules. In force 1906. pp. 11. —1448
- Puuheana vs. Castle & Lewers. In Banco. pp. 14. —1452
- Nott & Co. vs. Kanahele. Appeal from 3d Judicial Circuit. (Con-  
tract Labor.) 1877. pp. 6. —1541
- J. C. Kalaniana'ole. Petition for a Writ of Habeas Corpus. Special  
Term, May, 1895. pp. 208. —1542
- Tatsu & others—Habeas Corpus. 1897. pp. 11. —1454
- SUPREME COURT LIBRARY. Catalogue of. Compiled by William  
Foster, Jan., 1889. Honolulu: 1889. pp. 52. —547
- Catalogue. (1906.) pp. 69. —8b-4
- SUPREME COURT OF U. S. A. David Kawananakoa vs. Ellen Alber-  
tina Polyblank. Oct., 1906. Brief by S. M. Ballou. pp. 13. Hono-  
lulu: 1907. —1577
- Henry Van Gieson vs. C. B. Maille. Brief of appellant. (Taxes.)  
pp. 28. October Term, 1908. —1455
- Toyota vs. Territory of Hawaii. Transcript of Record. October,  
1909. (Auctioning of fish.) pp. 16. —1453
- SURF-RIDERS OF HAWAII. Photographs. Copyrighted by A. R.  
Gurrey. (1914?) —B-95
- SURVEY. History of. *See* Alexander, W. D. 1889. —1252
- SURVEYOR-GENERAL. *See* Government and *See* Territorial Reports.
- SUTHERLAND, MRS. REDDING. Five years within the Golden Gate.  
By Isabelle Saxon (pseud.). London: 1868. pp. 315. —7a-33

- SWEZEY, O. H. Leaf-hoppers and their natural enemies (Pt. VII. Orthoptera, Coleoptera Hemiptera). H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 1, part 7. pp. 211-238. Honolulu, Dec., 1905. —7b-23
- The sugar cane leaf-roller (*Omiodes accepta*) with an account of allied species and natural enemies. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 5. Honolulu: Aug. 20, 1907. pp. 60. —14a-15
- Army worms and cut worms attacking sugar cane. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Circular 5. Honolulu, May 12, 1908. pp. 21. —1076
- The Hawaiian sugar cane bud moth (*Ereunetis flavistriata*). With an account of some allied species and natural enemies. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 6. Honolulu: Oct. 25, 1909. pp. 40. —14a-16
- Army worms and cut worms on sugar cane in the Hawaiian Islands. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin 7. Honolulu: Nov., 1909. pp. 32. —14a-16
- SWIFT, CHARLES J. Practical and legal aspects of annexation. Overland Monthly, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol 5, p. 93
- SYKES, E. R. Contributions towards a list of papers relating to the non-marine-Mollusca of the Hawaiian Islands. Hertford: 1896. pp. 8. 1st Edition. —892
- Ibid., 2d Edition. Hertford: 1897. pp. 8. —514
- Notes on some Hawaiian non-marine Mollusca. From the Proceedings of the Malacological Society, Vol. 3, part 5, July, 1899. pp. 275-276. With plates. —978
- TAFT PARTY. With the Taft Party, 1905. By Ed Towse. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 40. —1897
- TALES OF TODAY. London: 1825. pp. 232. (The Court of the S. I. pp. 230-232.) —11b-24
- TALBOT, MRS. EDITH (ARMSTRONG). Samuel Chapman Armstrong. A biographical study. New York: 1904. pp. 301. —3b-23
- TALMAGE, T. DE WITT. His life and work. See Banks, Albert. 1902. —11c-15
- TALMAGE, DR. A startling announcement. Selections from Dr. Talmage, with a roll of the dead, containing the names of 300 men who had done business with the writer. Prepared for the Lyceum, Honolulu, S. I., the first Sabbath of 1874. Reading: Barcham and Beecroft. pp. 8. —269
- TANJONG OLOK RUBBER PLANTATION, Ltd. Regulations or by-laws. 1910. pp. 13. —1225
- Reports. 2d annual. Dec. 31, 1908. pp. 14. —1237  
5th annual. Dec. 31, 1911. pp. 14. —1521  
6th annual. Dec. 31, 1912. pp. 14. —1521a  
7th annual. Dec. 31, 1913. pp. 15. —1521b
- TAPPAN, WILLIAM B. Poetry of the Heart. Worcester: 1845. pp. 256. (The Sandwich Islands, p. 94.) —1a-12
- TAROENA. The food that digests itself. (W. C. Wille.) n. d. (1901?) pp. 32. —639
- TATSU AND OTHERS. In the Supreme Court of the Hawaiian Islands, in the matter of the application of Tatsu and others for a writ of Habeas Corpus. Opinion of the Court. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 11. March 17, 1897. —1454
- TAUVEL, REV. PHILIBERT. Father Damien. Apostle of the lepers of Molokai. London: 1904. pp. 206. —9a-29
- TAVERNIER, JULES. The panorama of Kilauea, the great Hawaiian volcano. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 17. —1207

- TAWNEY, HON. JAMES A.** Speech in the House of Representatives. March 15, 1898. The Islands of Hawaii. Are they to be a buttress or a menace to our western coast? Washington: 1898. pp. 16. —932
- TAYLOR, A. A.** Social life in Honolulu. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 259
- TAYLOR, CHARLES MAUS.** Vacation days in Hawaii and Japan. London: 1906. pp. 361. —9b-16
- TAYLOR, FITCH W.** A voyage round the world in U. S. Frigate Columbia attended by her consort war sloop John Adams commanded by Com. Geo. C. Read. 2 vols. in one. New Haven: 1844. 3d Edition. (In Hawaii, 1839.) —1b-21
- TAYLOR, MRS. PERSIS G.** Kapiolani. A memorial prepared by Mrs. Persis G. Taylor, and read before the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands, Oct. 6, 1896. Published by request. Honolulu: 1897. pp. 24. —13
- TELEPHONE DIRECTORY, HONOLULU.** Oct., 1909. —1472  
June, 1911. —1473  
Nov., 1911. —1475  
May, 1912. —1478  
May, 1913. —1520  
Dec., 1913. —1527  
Apr., 1914. —1783
- TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.** List of subscribers to the Hilo and Hawaii Telephone & Telegraph Co. Hilo: 1900. pp. 10. —1513
- TEMPERANCE ADVOCATE.** See "Friend."
- See Whitney, Mary S. A brief history of early temperance effort in the Hawaiian Islands. n. d. —89
- See Whitney, Mary S. The temperance question in the early history of Hawaii. 1914. —1787
- TEMPERANCE MAP.** Explanations. By C. Wiltberger, V. D. M. Lahaina: 1843. p. 16. —500
- TEMPERANCE UNION.** See Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
- TEMPLE, MILO K.** In and about Honolulu. Overland, Sept., 1908. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 167
- TEN EYCK, ANTHONY.** See Consular Grievances, Item 2. Correspondence re: Shillaber's mission to California, 1848. pp. 6. —13a-23
- See Consular Grievances, Item 3. Correspondence re: registration Hawaiian vessels, 1848. pp. 21. —13a-23
- See Consular Grievances, Item 4. Suspension, 1848. pp. 16. —13a-23
- See Consular Grievances, Item 5. Correspondence re: suspension, 1848. pp. 31. —13a-23
- TERRITORIAL REPORTS.**
- ATTORNEY GENERAL:**
- Financial Statement for year ending Dec. 31, 1900. E. P. Dole. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 37. —256
- 18 mos. Dec. 31, 1902. E. P. Dole. pp. 83. Honolulu: 1903. —286
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1904. L. Andrews. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 64. —257
- 18 mos. Dec. 31, 1906. E. C. Peters. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 109. —287
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1908. C. R. Hemenway. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 61. —601
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1910. A. Lindsay, Jr. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 51. —810
- 2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1912. W. W. Thayer. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 52. —1683



## TERRITORIAL REPORTS

### AUDITOR:

1 yr.	Dec. 31, 1900.	H. C. Austin.	Honolulu: 1901.	pp. 123.	—270
2 yrs.	Dec. 31, 1902.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1903.	pp. 96.	—301
2 yrs.	Dec. 31, 1904.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1905.	pp. 241.	—300
18 mos.	June 30, 1906.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1907.	pp. 133.	—272
1 yr.	June 30, 1907.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1907.	pp. 72.	—273
1 yr.	June 30, 1908.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1909.	pp. 136.	—557
2 yrs.	June 30, 1910.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1910.	pp. 118.	—884
6 mos.	Dec. 31, 1910.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1911.	pp. 28.	—904
2 yrs.	June 30, 1912.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1913.	pp. 116.	—1488
2 yrs.	June 30, 1914.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1915.	pp. 139.	—1856
1 yr.	June 30, 1914.	J. H. Fisher.	Honolulu: 1914.	pp. 69.	—1571
Supplementary Statements, July 1, 1914 to Dec. 31, 1914.				Hono-	—1857
lulu: 1915.				pp. 37.	

### BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY:

Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forestry.				
Year ending	Dec. 31, 1900.	Honolulu: 1901.	pp. 66.	Wray Taylor. —264
Blen. period ending	Dec. 31, 1902.	Honolulu: 1903.	Wray Taylor.	
2 reports.	To June 30, 1902.	pp. 65.	}	—268
6 mos.	Dec. 31, 1902.	pp. 23.	}	
Report of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry.				
1st report	from July 1, 1903 to Dec. 31, 1904.	pp. 170.	}	
2d report	for year ending Dec. 31, 1905.	pp. 240.	}	—4c-13
3d report	for year ending Dec. 31, 1906.	pp. 212.	}	
Year ending	Dec. 31, 1907.	pp. 209.	}	—14a-10
Year ending	Dec. 31, 1908.	pp. 163.	appdx. pp. 53.	
Blen. period ending	Dec. 31, 1910.	pp. 231.	}	—14a-11
Blen. period ending	Dec. 31, 1912.	pp. 250.	}	
Blen. period ending	Dec. 31, 1914.	pp. 244.		—1845

### BOARD OF HEALTH:

Reports of President.				
Nov. 10, 1900 to Feb. 1, 1901.	J. H. Raymond.	pp. 63.		—253
18 mos. Dec. 31, 1902.	H. C. Sloggett.	pp. 310.		—806
6 mos. June 30, 1903.	C. B. Cooper.	pp. 116.		—807
1 yr. June 30, 1904.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 82.		—396
6 mos. Dec. 31, 1904.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 94.		—397
6 mos. June 30, 1905.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 74.		—398
1 yr. June 30, 1906.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 115.		—399
6 mos. Dec. 31, 1906.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 117.		—400
12 mos. June 30, 1907.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 166.		—254
12 mos. June 30, 1908.	L. E. Pinkham.	pp. 150.		—559
12 mos. June 30, 1909.	E. A. Mott Smith.	pp. 224.		—811
12 mos. June 30, 1910.	E. A. Mott Smith.	pp. 172.		—912
12 mos. June 30, 1911.	E. A. Mott Smith.	pp. 221.		—1431
12 mos. June 30, 1912.	J. S. B. Pratt.	pp. 212.		—1635
12 mos. June 30, 1913.	J. S. B. Pratt.	pp. 137.		—1633
12 mos. June 30, 1914.	J. S. B. Pratt.	pp. 163.		—1854
Reports of Registrar General.				
For year 1913.	pp. 10 and tables.			—C-27
For year 1914.	pp. 11 and tables.			—C-28

## TERRITORIAL REPORTS

### CHIEF JUSTICE:

Report for 1898, 1899 and 1900. W. F. Frear. Honolulu: 1901.	—255
pp. 166.	—1020
2 years end. Dec. 31, 1902. W. F. Frear. pp. 190.	—1032
Report for 1903 and 1904. W. F. Frear. pp. 155.	—387
1905 and 1906. W. F. Frear. pp. 134.	—386
1907 and 1908. A. S. Hartwell. pp. 128.	—1682
1911 and 1912. A. G. M. Robertson. pp. 143.	—1662
1913 and 1914. A. G. M. Robertson. pp. 188.	—1662

EDUCATION. *See* Instruction.

HEALTH. *See* Board of Health.

### IMMIGRATION, BOARD OF:

1st report. April 29, 1905 to Jan. 31, 1907. E. D. Tenney. pp. 26.	—92
2d report. Dec. 31, 1906 to Feb. 28, 1909. E. A. Mott Smith. pp. 18.	—1066
3d report. Mar. 1, 1909 to Dec. 31, 1910. E. H. Wodehouse. pp. 16.	—392
4th report. Jan. 1, 1911 to June 30, 1912. Richard Ivers. pp. 57.	—1690

### INSTRUCTION, PUBLIC:

1 yr. Dec. 31, 1900. A. T. Atkinson. pp. 153.	—265
18 mos. June 30, 1902. A. T. Atkinson. pp. 32.	—388
6 mos. Dec. 31, 1902. A. T. Atkinson. pp. 101.	—381
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1904. A. T. Atkinson. pp. 137.	—382
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1906. W. H. Babbitt. pp. 94.	—258
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1908. W. H. Babbitt. pp. 100.	—560
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1910. W. T. Pope. pp. 121.	—570
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1912. W. T. Pope. pp. 246.	—1668
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1914. H. W. Kinney. pp. 120.	—1855

### INSURANCE COMMISSIONER:

1st annual report to Dec. 31, 1904. A. J. Campbell. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 15.	—1044
Preliminary report for year ending Dec. 31, 1906. Honolulu, July 1, 1907. pp. 7.	—898
Biennial report, Dec. 31, 1906. Honolulu: 1907. G. E. Smithies. pp. 48.	—899
Preliminary report for year ending Dec. 31, 1907. G. E. Smithies. Honolulu, Nov. 1, 1908. pp. 11.	—627
3d biennial report, Dec. 31, 1908. G. E. Smithies. Honolulu, March 15, 1909. pp. 39.	—642
Annual report for fiscal year ending April 15, 1909, covering business of 1908. Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1909. pp. 21.	—657
Preliminary report for year ending Dec. 31, 1909. Henry Hapai. Aug. 1, 1910. pp. 14.	—681
4th biennial report ending Dec. 31, 1910. H. C. Hapai. Honolulu, Feb. 2, 1911. pp. 36.	—890
Preliminary report for year ending Dec. 31, 1911. Honolulu, July 1, 1912. pp. 16.	—1579
5th biennial report, Dec. 31, 1911. D. L. Conkling. Honolulu, Feb. 2, 1913. pp. 39.	—1646
6th biennial report, Dec. 31, 1913. C. J. McCarthy. Honolulu, Feb. 1, 1914. pp. 39.	—1889
Preliminary report year ending Dec. 31, 1913. D. L. Conkling. Honolulu, July 1, 1914. pp. 20.	—1818

### KAUAI COUNTY OF:

Report to Legislature for 2 years ending Dec. 31, 1910. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 25.	—1110
---	-------

### MAUI, COUNTY OF:

3d biennial report to the 1913 Legislature. Wailuku: 1913. pp. 46.	—1689
--	-------

## TERRITORIAL REPORTS

### MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS.

Honolulu: 1901. pp. 16.	
J. F. Brown. Public Lands. Nov. 30, 1900. pp. 1-2.	
J. W. Jones. National Guard. Jan. 1, 1901. pp. 3-6.	
W. G. Irwin. Commissioner Paris Exposition. Jan. 9, 1901. pp. 7-9.	—288
J. A. Magoon. Fire Claims Court. March 1, 1901. pp. 10-16.	

### PUBLIC LANDS, COMMISSIONER OF:

Year ending Dec. 31, 1900. E. S. Boyd. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 40.	—389
Year ending June 30, 1902, and supplemental report for the 6 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1902. E. S. Boyd. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 86.	—1015
Year ending June 30, 1903. E. S. Boyd. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 12.	—390
18 mos. Dec. 31, 1904. J. W. Pratt. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 32.	—1061
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1906. J. W. Pratt. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 57.	—391
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1908. J. W. Pratt. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 34.	—1060
6 mos. ending June 30, 1909, and 1 year ending June 30, 1910. Marston Campbell. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 43.	—1891

### PUBLIC WORKS, SUPERINTENDENT OF:

(1st) 1 yr. Dec. 31, 1900. John A. McCandless. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 272.	—263
(2d) June 30, 1902. James H. Boyd. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 253.	—274
(Suppl.) 6 mos. Dec. 31, 1902. H. E. Cooper. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 135.	—659
(3d) 1 year June 30, 1903. H. E. Cooper. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 197.	—275
(4th) 1 year June 30, 1904. C. S. Holloway. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 224.	—276
(Suppl.) 6 mos. Dec. 31, 1904. C. S. Holloway. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 117.	—632
(5th) 1 year June 30, 1905. C. S. Holloway. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 212.	—277
18 mos. Dec. 31, 1906. C. S. Holloway. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 247.	—278
2 yrs. June 30, 1908. Marston Campbell. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 178.	—608
2 yrs. June 30, 1910. Marston Campbell. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 209.	—862
2 yrs. June 30, 1912. Marston Campbell. Honolulu: 1912. pp. 241.	—1687
1 yr. June 30, 1914. J. W. Caldwell. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 296.	—1816

### SECRETARY OF THE TERRITORY TO THE GOVERNOR:

Jan. 1, 1901 to Dec. 31, 1902. H. E. Cooper. pp. 202.	—150
---	------

### SURVEYOR:

Year ending Dec. 31, 1900. W. D. Alexander. Honolulu: 1901. pp. 14.	—631
Year ending June 30, 1902. W. E. Wall. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 103.	—581
6 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1902. W. E. Wall. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 13.	—603
1 yr. ending June 30, 1904. W. E. Wall. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 28.	—604
1 yr. ending June 30, 1905. W. E. Wall. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 27.	—605
18 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1906. W. E. Wall. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 37.	—606
2 yrs. ending Dec. 31, 1908. W. E. Wall. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 19.	—252

## TERRITORIAL REPORTS

### TREASURER:

Year ending Dec. 31, 1900.	T. F. Lansing.	Honolulu: 1900.	pp. 110.
Report of T. G. Thrum, Registrar.			pp. 111-115. —249
July 1, 1901-June 30, 1902, and supplementary report for 6 mos. to Dec. 31, 1902.	W. H. Wright.	Honolulu: 1903.	pp. 160. —297
2 yrs. Dec. 31, 1904.	A. J. Campbell.		pp. 6. —298
2 yrs. June 30, 1906.	A. J. Campbell.	Honolulu: 1907.	pp. 39. —299
2 yrs. June 30, 1908.	A. J. Campbell.	Honolulu: 1909.	pp. 41. —383
2 yrs. June 30, 1910.	D. L. Conkling.		pp. 41 & suppl. pp. xvi. —901
2 yrs. June 30, 1912.	D. L. Conkling.	Honolulu: 1913.	pp. 54. —1686
2 yrs. June 30, 1914.	C. J. McCarthy.	Honolulu: 1915.	pp. 60. —1661

### REGISTRAR. Bureau of Conveyances. See Treasurer's Reports.

year 1900.	pp. 111-115.	T. G. Thrum.	—249
year 1906.	pp. 37-39.	C. H. Merriam.	—299
2 yrs. June 30, 1908.		C. H. Merriam.	pp. 40-41. —383
2 yrs. June 30, 1910.		C. H. Merriam.	pp. 39-41. —901
2 yrs. June 30, 1912.		C. H. Merriam.	pp. 43-45. —1686
2 yrs. June 30, 1914.		C. H. Merriam.	pp. 37-39. —1661

### WEATHER RECORD for Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands.

For 1898.	C. J. Lyons.	Hawaiian Weather Bureau: 1902.	pp. 44. —1265
For 1899.	C. J. Lyons.	Hawaii Ter. Survey: 1903.	pp. 45. —942
For 1900.	C. J. Lyons.	Hawaii Ter. Survey: 1903.	pp. 43. —943
For 1901.	C. J. Lyons.	Hawaii Ter. Survey: 1903.	pp. 43. —907
For 1902.	C. J. Lyons.	Hawaii Ter. Survey: 1903.	pp. 46. —908
For 1903.	R. C. Lydecker.	Hawaii Ter. Survey: 1904.	pp. 51. —911
Report for July, 1907.	W. B. Stockman.	U. S. Dept. of Agri.	—C-17
Honolulu: 1907.	pp. 63-69.		

TERRY, T. PHILIP. To the top of Pali awheel. Outing, March, 1899. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 410

TERRY, F. W. Leaf-hoppers and their natural enemies (Pt. V. Forficulidae, Syrphidae, and Hemerobiidae). H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Bulletin No. 1, Part 5. Honolulu: Nov., 1905. pp. 163-181. —7b-23

—The sugar cane borer (Sphenophorus Obscurus) in the Hawaiian Islands. H. S. P. A. Div. of Ent. Circular No. 3. Honolulu: Dec. 7, 1907. pp. 20. —1076

THOMAS, JULIAN. Cannibals and convicts. London, Paris, New York & Melbourne: 1887. pp. 407. —10b-4

THOMAS, ROWLAND. The king's handy man. The Red Book, June, 1906. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 190

THOMES, WILLIAM HENRY. The whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. Boston: 1874. pp. 444. —3b-7

THOMPSON, A. C. Commemorative address delivered Sept. 28, 1869, in Goshen, Ct., at the semi-centenary of the ordination of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. Boston: 1869. pp. 42. —361

—Memorial funeral of Rev. Rufus Anderson, Boston, June 20, 1880. Boston: 1880. pp. 60. —571

THOMPSON, GRACE C. K. The wild flowers of Hawaii. Overland Monthly, n. d. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 5, p. 76

- THOMPSON, JOSEPH P. A sermon preached at the ordination of Luther Gulick. With appendix on the Coral Islands. New York: 1851. pp. 71. —33
- THOMPSON, M. L. P. Sermons by Rev. Reuben Tinker, late pastor of the Presbyterian church, in Westfield, N. Y., with a biographical sketch by M. L. P. Thompson. New York: 1856. pp. 421. —2a-12
- THOMPSON, U. Eugenics for young people. Aug. 20, 1912. pp. 20. —1599
- THORNE, W. H. Our Hawaiian conspiracy, etc. The Globe Quarterly Review. n. d. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 24
- THOUGHTS ON THE HAWAIIAN SITUATION. By a Member of the House of Nobles. Honolulu: 1881. pp. 18. —1011
- THRUM, THOMAS G. Kilauea. An ideal volcano trip to Kilauea during its quiescent period, March, 1886. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 16. —933
- Commercial development. Overland Monthly, June, 1895. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 105
- Hawaiian folk tales. Chicago: 1907. pp. 284. —4b-20
- Hawaiian almanac and annual. See Hawaiian Annual.
- Stories of the Menehunes. Chicago: 1910. pp. 38. —8a-19
- THURSTON, ASA. Ordination, 1819. See Humphrey, Heman. Sermon, Sept. 29, 1819. —23
- THURSTON, LORRIN ANDREWS. Speech of Minister of Interior Thurston in reply to imputations of Attorney-General Ashford (on necessity of extra armed force). June 5, 1890. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 38. —1357
- The advantages of annexation. North American Review, March, 1893. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 85
- Address "Why I am an annexationist" delivered to the American League on May 29, 1895, and to the Grand Army of the Republic, on Decoration Day, May 30, 1895. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 26. —1239
- Memorandum concerning a Pacific Cable. Honolulu: April 17, 1895. pp. 32. —633
- Annexation of Hawaii. See Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress official proceedings, 9th Session, 1897. —44
- A handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. (St. Joseph, Mich. 1898.) pp. 83. —175
- Statement of reasons from an American Standpoint: 1. Why the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty ought not to be abrogated by the tariff bill; and 2. Why it should not, on its merits, be abrogated at all. Washington: 1897. pp. 51. —163
- The labor situation in Hawaii. A paper read by Lorrin A. Thurston, before the Social Science Club of Honolulu. Honolulu: 1906. pp. 16. —91
- The progress of forestry in Hawaii during 1907. Papers read at the annual meeting of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Nov. 13, 1907. (Reprinted from the Hawaiian Forester, Nov. & Dec. 1907.) pp. 24. —224
- Documents relating to a proposed breakwater at Hilo. Statement and argument in support of a breakwater. 1907. pp. 67. —106
- The liquor question in Hawaii. What should be done about it? Paper read before Honolulu Social Science Club. (Honolulu: 1909.) pp. 19. —798

- THURSTON, LORRIN ANDREWS. Liquor question in Hawaii. The problem to be solved. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 29. —799
- See Hilo Railroad Company. Reply of to the resolution of inquiry of Representative Irwin. 1913. —1709
- Effect of the Panama Canal on Hawaii. 1915. pp. 16. —1902
- What's the matter with Hilo? She's all right! Published by the Board of Trade of Hilo. n. d. pp. 15. —1139
- THURSTON, LUCY G. Life and times of Mrs. Lucy G. Thurston, wife of Rev. Asa Thurston, pioneer missionary to the Sandwich Islands, gathered from letters and journals extending over a period of more than fifty years. Selected and arranged by herself. Ann Arbor, Mich. (1882.) pp. 307. —2a-24
- Mémoir. See Cumings, Mrs. A. P. 1842. —1a-7
- THWING, E. W. Reprint of the original descriptions of the genus *Achatinella* with additional notes by E. W. Thwing. Bishop Museum, Occasional Papers, Vol. 3, No. 1. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 196. —7d-3
- Shall Honolulu continue to oppose public vice? A vital question. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 16. —221
- TICHBORNE, HERBERT. Noku Talanoa. Stories from the South Seas. By Sundowner. London: 1896. pp. 178. —12a-11
- Rambles in Polynesia. London: 1897. pp. 207. —9b-13
- TILLEY, HENRY ARTHUR. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific. London: 1861. pp. 405. —2b-10
- TILLMAN, HON. BENJAMIN R. Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the U. S. Senate, June 30, 1898. Cong. Record, July 7, 1898. pp. 7541-7548. —11c-6
- TINKER, REUBEN. Ought I to become a missionary? An address to Theological students, Nov. 28, 1830. pp. 12. —31
- Ibid., Missionary Paper, No. 1. Dedham, Mass.: 1831. pp. 12. —11a-21
- A letter from Koloa Kauai (1837?). The Sabbath School Visitor, June, 1838, Vol. vi, No. 6. pp. 128-130. —683
- Sermons. See Thompson, M. L. P. 1856. —2a-12
- TISDALE, C. L. Sandwich Island Sketches. Dio Lewis's Monthly, Oct., 1883. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 84
- TOBACCO. Sandwich Islands and smoking. (Folder.) (J. S. Green, 1860.) —1713
- See Wyllie, R. C. Complete instruction on tobacco. 1857. —962
- TODD, HON. ALBERT M. Hawaiian annexation and the extension of American influence. Speech in the House, June 15, 1898. Cong. Record, June 22, 1898. pp. 6977-6979. —11c-6
- TODD, MABEL LOOMIS. Corona and Coronet, being a narrative of the Amherst Eclipse Expedition to Japan, in Mr. James's schooner-yacht Coronet. (In Honolulu, 1896.) Boston & New York: 1898. pp. 383. —8a-27
- A poi luncheon. The Independent. 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 124
- Life in Honolulu. Self Culture, Oct., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 1

- TONGUE, HON. THOMAS H.** Proposed annexation of Hawaii. Speech of in the House, June 11, 1898. Cong. Record, June 15, 1898. pp. 6688-6690. —11c-6
- TORREY, WILLIAM.** Torrey's narrative: or, the life and adventures of William Torrey written by himself. Boston: 1848. pp. 300. —1a-33
- TOUR OF HAWAII, 1825.** See Journal of a tour. —9a-26
- TOURNAFOND, PAUL.** Les Missions Catholiques. Les Iles Sandwich. Paris: 1881. pp. 176. —149
- TOWER, GRACE HORTENSE.** Child life in Hawaii. The Pacific Monthly, Jan., 1909. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 193
- TOWNSEND, HENRY SCHULER.** Education in Hawaii. The Forum, Jan., 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 366.
- The people of Hawaii. The Forum, July, 1898. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 372
- TOWNSEND, JOHN KIRK.** Narrative of a journey across the Rocky Mountains, to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands. Philadelphia: 1839. pp. 352. (In Hawaii, 1835-6.) —1b-13
- TOWSE, ED.** The rebellion of 1895. With roster of Citizens' Guard. 1st Edition. Honolulu: 1895. pp. 90. —607
- Ibid., 2d Edition. Revised roster. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 84. —648
- A visit to the volcano. Honolulu: 1896. pp. 29. —215
- With the Taft Party. 1905. Honolulu: 1905. pp. 40. —1897
- TOYOTA vs. TERRITORY OF HAWAII.** Transcript of Record. October Term, 1909. U. S. Supreme Court. (Auctioning of Fish.) pp. 16. —1453
- TRACT SOCIETY.** See American Tract Society.
- TRACY, JOSEPH.** History of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. New York: 1842. pp. 452. 2d Edition. —2b-6
- The Sandwich Island Mission and its columniators. The American Presbyterian and Theological Review, Oct. 1866. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 150
- TRADE.** Relations with the several countries on this continent (except British North America. Letter of Sec. of State to chairman of Committee on Foreign Relations. Senate (Mis. Doc. 45, 48th Congress, 2d Session). Feb. 12, 1885. pp. 8. F. T. Frelinghuysen. —1323
- Trade of U. S. with Hawaiian Islands. 1876-1885. pp. 8. —1329
- TRAFFIC, STREET.** See Ordinances.
- TRAIL AND MOUNTAIN CLUB.** Bulletin No. 1. Constitution of the club and list of charter members. July, 1910. pp. 9. —892
- TRANS-MISSISSIPPI COMMERCIAL CONGRESS.** Official Proceedings, 9th Session. Salt Lake City, 1897. —44
- Kinney, Wm. A. Address. pp. 51-61.
- Thurston, L. A. The annexation of Hawaii. pp. 61-74.
- TRANS-PACIFIC YACHT RACE,** June, 1906. See Ahlers, Louis A. E. Log of the Anemone. 1907. —85
- TREASURY OF TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE.** New York: 1865. pp. 456. —11b-17
- TREATIES.** Treaties and conventions concluded between the Hawaiian Kingdom and other powers, since 1825. Honolulu: 1875. pp. 115. —6
- Ibid., 1887. pp. 175. —7

- TREATIES.** The French Treaty with the report of the Committee of the Privy Council and the Protocols. Honolulu: 1858. pp. 80. (Impf.) —B-7
- Treaty of Reciprocity between the U. S. of America and the Hawaiian Kingdom. (Copy.) Jan. 30, 1875. (H. A. P. Carter.) —197
- Treaty of commercial Reciprocity between the Hawaiian Islands and the United States of America. June 17, 1876. pp. 5. (H. A. P. Carter.) —1351
- Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation and consular convention between the German Empire and the Kingdom of the Hawaiian Islands. (Signed H. A. P. Carter.) March 25, 1879. pp. 19. —103
- Provisional convention between Portugal and the Hawaiian Islands. Aug. 26, 1882. pp. 4. (H. A. P. Carter.) —1303
- Convention between the Empire of Japan and the Kingdom of the Hawaiian Islands. March 8, 1886. pp. 7. —1304
- The Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty and the workings of the Sugar Trust. 1897. pp. 39. —1003
- History of Hawaiian Treaty and Cuban Reciprocity. 57th Congress, 2d Session. Senate. Document 206. March, 1903. By Mr. Dietrich. pp. 27. —7c-8
- TROUSSEAU, GEORGE.** Prospectus of the Hawaiian Ostrich Farm Co., Ltd. Honolulu: 1892. pp. 44. —140
- TRUE, FREDERICK W.** Notes on a porpoise of the genus *Prodelphinus* from the Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Fish Commission Bulletin 23, part 3. 1903. pp. 811-815. —8c-5
- TSUNODA, RIUSAKU.** The essence of Japanese Buddhism. Honolulu: 1914. pp. 84. —1790
- TUBERCULOSIS.** See College of Hawaii. Circular 2. 1911. The control of Bovine Tuberculosis. —1223
- See Sinclair, A. N. Fighting the Great White Plague in Hawaii. 1914. —1752
- Don't Card. Anti-Tuberculosis League. June, 1911. —1179
- TUNA.** See Hawaii Tuna Club.
- TUPPER, JR., H. ALLEN.** Around the world with eyes wide open. New York: 1898. pp. 464. —11c-16
- TURLEY, HON. THOMAS B.** Annexation of the Hawaiian Islands. Speech in the Senate, June 24 and 25, 1898. Cong. Record, June 27, 1898. pp. 7173-7187. —11c-6
- TURNBULL, JOHN.** A voyage round the world in the years 1800-4. 3 vols. London: 1805. —9a-17, 18 & 19
- A voyage round the world in the years 1800-4. 1st American, from the London edition. Philadelphia: 1810. pp. 364. —1a-9
- A voyage round the world in the years 1800-4. 2d Edition. London: 1813. pp. 516. —2d-18
- TURNBULL, ROBERT.** The world we live in. Hartford: 1852. pp. 540. —9c-1
- TURNER, GRACE B.** The missionaries' dinner. The Argosy, Aug., 1902. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 165



- TURNER, JESSIE C. & ALEXANDER, AGNES B. How to use Hawaiian fruits. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 58. —1103
- TUTTLE, ARTHUR S. Engineering notes on Hawaii. Brooklyn Engineers' Club, Nov. 13, 1902. pp. 132-149. —1581
- TWAIN, MARK. *See* Clemens, Samuel C.
- TWO WEEKS OF HAWAIIAN HISTORY. Revolution of 1893. Jan. 14-28, 1893. 1st Edition. pp. 44. —128  
2d Edition. pp. 47. —128a
- TWOMBLY, ALEXANDER STEVENSON. Hawaii and its people. The land of rainbow and palm. New York, Boston, etc. 1899. pp. 384. —3a-28  
—Kelea; the surf-rider. New York: 1900. pp. 402. —11b-8  
—The native Hawaiian of yesterday and today. Read at Mohonk Conference, Oct., 1901. pp. 13. —204  
—*See* Lake Mohonk Conference. 1902. Remarks. —323
- TYERMAN, DANIEL & BENNET, G. Journal of voyages and travels. *See* Montgomery, J.
- TYLER, CHARLES MARION. The Island World of the Pacific Ocean. San Francisco: 1887. pp. 337. —12b-11
- UMSTED, MARY GRAY. Hawaii-Nei. The New Peterson Magazine, April, 1893. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 261
- UNPUBLISHED MINUTES OF THE PRUDENTIAL MEETINGS of the Mission, Nov. 19, 1819 to July 22, 1820. Copied from original found in the archives of the Hawaiian Board. Also unpublished minutes of general meetings of the Mission held in 1825, 1826 and 1828, found in a volume of 75 pages in the archives of the Hawaiian Board. MSS. —8c-1
- UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY. *See* Coast and Geodetic Survey.
- UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION. *See* Wilkes, Charles.  
—*See* Clark, Joseph G. Lights and shadows. 1847. —3b-9  
—*See* Colvocoresses, George M. Four years in a government exploring expedition. 1855. —3b-25  
—Memorial of officers. January, 1847. pp. 23. —73
- UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSION. *See* Fish Commission.
- UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM:  
—Vol. 12. No. 778. pp. 377-386. *See* Stejneger, Leonhard. Notes on a third collection of birds made in Kauai. 1890. —1105  
—Vol. 16. No. 933. 1893. pp. 223-260. *See* Rathburn, Mary J. Descriptions of new genera and species of crabs. —1358  
—Vol. 17. No. 1032. 1895. pp. 675-733. *See* Dall, William H. Report on Mollusca and Brachiopoda. —1359  
—Vol. 19. No. 1114. 1896. pp. 403-435. *See* Gilbert (Charles H.) and Cramer (Frank). Report on the fishes dredged in deep water near the Hawaiian Islands. —1388  
—Vol. 21. No. 1174. 1899. pp. 783-813. *See* Stejneger, Leonhard. The land reptiles of the Hawaiian Islands. —1376

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

- Vol. 26. No. 1322. 1903. pp. 559-563. *See* Fisher, Walter K. A new procelsterna from the leeward islands. —1375
- Vol. 27. No. 1377. 1904. pp. 939-948. *See* Jordan and Snyder. Notes on collections of fishes from Oahu Island. —1410
- Vol. 28. No. 1383. 1904. pp. 115-118. *See* McGregor, Richard C. Notes on Hawaiian reptiles from the Island of Maui. —1409
- No. 1386. 1904. pp. 123-126. *See* Jordan & Snyder. Description of a new species of fish. —1411
- Vol. 32. No. 1555. 1907. pp. 637-744. *See* Fisher, Walter K. The Holothurians of the Hawaiian Islands. —1412
- Vol. 34. No. 1603. 1908. pp. 113-172. *See* Bagg, Jr., Rufus M. Foraminifera collected near the Hawaiian Islands. —1418
- No. 1608. 1908. pp. 209-239. *See* Clark, A. B. New species of crinoids. —1417
- No. 1624. 1908. pp. 543-601. *See* Nutting, Charles C. Descriptions of the Alcyonaria. —1416
- No. 1625. 1908. pp. 603-617. *See* Jordan & Dickerson. Notes on certain Hawaiian fishes. —1415
- Vol. 37. No. 1713. 1909. pp. 407-419. *See* Berry, S. S. New Cephalopods from the Hawaiian Islands. —1419
- Vol. 38. No. 1770. pp. 645-647. *See* Richardson, Harriet. Description of a new parasitic isopod from the Hawaiian Isl. —1413
- Vol. 39. No. 1807. pp. 659-664. *See* Fisher, Walter K. Hyalinothrix, a new genus of starfishes. —1561
- Vol. 42. No. 1915. pp. 525-527. *See* Jordan & Metz. Descriptions of two new species of fishes from Honolulu. —1726
- Bulletin 59. 1907. *See* Vaughan, T. Wayland. Recent Madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands and Laysan. —2d-26

UNIVERSITY CLUB.

- Annual Report of Treasurer, 1911. Feb. 29, 1912. pp. 9. —971
- Annual Report, 12 mos. ending Feb. 28, 1913. March 27, 1913. pp. 18. —972
- 12 mos. ending Feb. 28, 1914. March 17, 1914. pp. 12. —982
- 12 mos. ending Feb. 28, 1915. March 17, 1915. pp. 13. —1745
- Charter, by-laws and list of Members. June, 1912. pp. 27. —961
- July 1, 1913. pp. 34. —970
- Feb. 28, 1915. pp. 28. —1147
- Constitution and by-laws. Members. April, 1911. pp. 28. —960

"URANIE." *See* Arago, J.

URVILLE. *See* Dumont D'Urville.

UTILITY. *See* Public Utility Bills and Reports.

VACUUM. A farce in three acts. pp. 16. (Written by S. B. Dole, 1886 or 1887.) —402

VAILLANT, M. *See* Bonite, Corvette La.

VANCOUVER, GEORGE. A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, and round the world, during 1790-95. London: 1801. 6 vols. —1b-1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6

- VAN DINE, D. L. The mealy bug or "pear blight" of the alligator pear. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 8. Honolulu, Oct. 21, 1903. pp. 6.  
—14a-18
- Insecticides for use in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 3. Washington: 1904. pp. 25. —14a-24
- A sugar-cane leaf-hopper in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 5. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 29. —14a-24
- Mosquitoes in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 6. Honolulu: 1904. pp. 30. —14a-24
- The pineapple scale. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 10. Honolulu, Aug. 11, 1904. pp. 6. —14a-18
- Fuller's rose beetle. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 14. Honolulu, Oct. 19, 1905. pp. 8. —14a-18
- Insect enemies of tobacco in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 10. Washington: 1905. pp. 16. —14a-24
- The avocado mealy-bug (*Pseudococcus nipae* Mask.). H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 16. Honolulu, Jan. 13, 1906. pp. 12. —14a-18
- The mango weevil (*Cryptorhynchus mangiferae* Fabr.). H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 17. Honolulu, Aug. 14, 1906. pp. 10. —14a-18
- The introduction of top-minnows (natural enemies of mosquitoes) into the Hawaiian Islands. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 20. July 25, 1907. pp. 10. —14a-18
- VAN DINE, D. L. & THOMPSON, ALICE R. Hawaiian honeys. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 17. Washington: 1908. pp. 21. —14a-25
- VAN DINE, D. L. & NORGAARD, VICTOR A. Abstract of a preliminary report on insects affecting live stock in Hawaii. (Reprint from the Proceedings Hawaiian Live Stock Breeders' Association, fifth annual meeting, 1907. pp. 19-70.) Honolulu: 1908. —190
- VAN GIESON vs. MAILE. Brief of appellant. U. S. Supreme Court. Oct., 1908. (Collection of taxes.) pp. 28. —1455
- VAN SLYKE, L. L. Observations on Kilauea in July, 1886. American Journal of Science. Feb., 1887. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 297
- VASSAR, JOHN GUY. Twenty years around the world. 3d Edition. New York: 1878. pp. 598. —9b-10
- VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND. Recent Madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands and Laysan. U. S. National Museum, Bulletin 59. Washington: 1907. pp. 427. —2d-26
- "VENUS," *Fregate La.* See Petit-Thouars, A. Voyages autour du monde. 1836-1839. —3d-10 & 11
- VESSELS. Registry of. See Admiralty, Registry and Harbor.
- VETO MESSAGES. See Legislature 1888. Veto of the Military Bill by H. M. Kalakaua. —1245
- See Carter, George R. Legislature 1907. —821
- VETROMILE, EUGENE. A tour in both hemispheres; or, travels around the world. New York: (1880). pp. 502. —10b-13
- VEUSTER, FATHER PAMPHILE. See Damien, Father.

- VINCENNES, U. S. SHIP. *See* Elliott, Jared L. Sermon, Aug. 10, 1840. —1435
- VINCENT, FRANK. Through and through the tropics. New York: 1876. pp. 304. —3a-27
- VISGER, MRS. JEAN ALLAN. *See* Owen, Jean A.
- VISIT TO CHINA (A). Sept. & Oct., 1910. The Associated Chambers of Commerce of the Pacific Coast. San Francisco, Cal.: 1911. pp. 91. —919
- VISTAS OF HAWAII. Edited by L. A. Thurston. n. d. pp. 44. —B-32
- VOLCÁNO GUIDE. Cráter Hotel. pp. 4. (1914.) —1858
- VOLCANO OBSERVATORY, HAWAIIAN. Weekly Bulletin. Dec. 29, 1913, pp. 4. —1741
- Vol. 2. Nos. 1-30, incl. Jan. 7-Nov., 1914. —1746
- Special Bulletin. *See* Jaggar, T. A. 1913. —1884
- Report of. Jan.-March, 1912. pp. 74. Published by the Society of Arts of the Mass. Institute of Tech., Boston. —B-58
- VOLCANO RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, HAWAIIAN. Constitution. (1913.) pp. 4. —1743
- VOLCANO TRIP. Around Hawaii and to the volcano. Eight days for \$50.00. R. H. Trent, general agent. n. d. —1197
- VOLCANOES. *See* Brigham, W. T. Notes on the volcanoes of the Hawaiian Islands. 1868. —2d-17
- See* Cowan, Frank. A visit in verse to Halemaumau. 1885. —505
- See* Dutton, C. E. Hawaiian volcanoes. 1883. —2d-23
- See* Friedlaender, Immanuel. Zeitschrift für vulkanologie. 1914. —B-93
- See* Gordon-Cumming, Constance F. Fire fountains. 1883. —2b-16 & 17
- See* Green, William L. The Hawaiian Islands on the réseau triangulaire. 1877. —649
- See* Green, William L. Vestiges of the molten globe. Part II. 1887. —2b-20
- See* Hitchcock, Charles H. Hawaii and its volcanoes. 1909. —8c-7
- See* Houston, Edwin J. The wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. 1907. —12a-27
- See* Kilauea.
- See* Morris, Charles. The volcano's deadly work. n. d. —11c-13
- See* Kneeland, Samuel. Volcanoes and earthquakes. 1888. —2b-19
- See* Recit d'une excursion au volcan. n. d. —1545
- See* Logan, Daniel. Hawaiian volcanoes. 1903. —1789

- von ETZEL, ANTON. Voyage in the years 1851-53. 2 vols. Berlin: 1856. "Frigate Eugenie." —3d-1
- von HOLST, HERMANN EDUARD. The annexation of Hawaii. An address delivered before the Commercial Club of Chicago, Jan. 29, 1898. pp. 28. —49
- von KOTZEBUE, OTTO. Entdeckungs-Reise in die Südsee und nach der Berings Strasse in den Jahren 1815-1818. 3 vols. in 1. Weimar: 1821. (Colored plate of Kamehameha I. p. 14, vol. 3; Haleokeawe. p. 20.) —8c-6
- A voyage of discovery into the South Sea 1815-1818, in the ship "Rurick." London: 1821. 3 vols. —2b-3, 4 & 5
- A new voyage round the world, in the years 1823-26. London: 1830. 2 vols. —2b-1 & 2
- von KRUSENSTERN. Voyage round the world in the years 1803-6. 2 vols. in one. pp. 314 & 404. London: 1813. (In Hawaii, 1804.) —5d-4
- von LANGSDORFF, G. H. Voyage and travels in various parts of the world during the years 1805-7. London: 1814. pp. 386. —7c-1
- Ibid., Carlisle: 1817. pp. 617. —1b-9
- VOSSION, L. Les Iles Hawai ou Sandwich en 1896. Paris: 1898. pp. 22. —1834
- VOTERS. See Registered voters.
- VOYAGE THROUGH THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN (A). New York: 1838. (English ship "Arrow," Capt. Campbell.) pp. 168. —11a-1
- VOYAGES AUTOUR DU MONDE.  
 Jaques Cook, 1769-1780. pp. 1-160.  
 Dumont D'Urville, 1822-40. pp. 1-48. } —11c-4  
 Freycinet, 1817-1820. pp. 1-20.  
 Duperrey, 1822-1825. pp. 20-52. }
- VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD, from the death of Captain Cook to the present time. 2d Edition. Edinburgh: (1843?) pp. 448. —11a-22
- WAHIAWA WATER COMPANY. Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4. Honolulu: 1907. pp. 37. —1236
- Report No. 5, for year ending Dec. 31, 1907. Honolulu: 1908. pp. 10. —1238
- Report No. 6, for year ending Dec. 31, 1908. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 9. —1233
- WAIALUA AGRICULTURAL CO. See Plantation Reports.
- WAILUKU SUGAR CO. See Plantation Reports.
- WAIMANALO SUGAR CO. See Plantation Reports.
- WAIMEA SUGAR MILL CO. See Plantation Reports.
- WAKEMAN-CURTIS, M. L. Voyaging from the Golden Gate. Sunset, Feb., 1905. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 4, p. 54
- WAKEMAN, CAPTAIN EDGAR. The log of an ancient mariner. San Francisco: 1878. pp. 378. —14b-25

- WALCOTT, EARLE A. Laying the trans-Pacific cable. *Sunset*, Feb., 1903. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 287
- WALKER, F. D. Log of the Kaalokai, by Captain F. D. Walker. Honolulu: 1909. pp. 64. —544
- WALKER, ROBERT. The five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea. London: 1884. pp. 264. —9c-18
- WALKER'S GEOGRAPHICAL PASTIME. With 2 keys and map. London: 1816. —8a-24
- WALES, WILLIAM & RAYLY, WILLIAM. The original astronomical observations, made in the course of a voyage towards the South Pole, and round the world in H. M. ships the Resolution and Adventure. London: 1777. pp. 385. —1c-10
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL. Island life, or causes of insular faunas and floras. New York: 1881. pp. 522. —10c-16
- WALLACE, GEORGE. A sermon preached at St. Andrew's pro-cathedral, Aug. 12, 1883. Honolulu: 1883. pp. 12. —481
- WALPOLE, LIEUT. FREDERICK. Four years in the Pacific in Her Majesty's ship "Collingwood" from 1844-48. London: 1849. 2 vols. —1b-18 & 19
- Ibid., Paris: 1850. pp. 216. —11c-22
- WAR SECRETARY, U. S. A. Annual report for 1911. pp. 127. Washington, D. C. —1595
- Annual report for 1912. pp. 227. Washington, D. C. —1621
- WARD, RUTH. Our life in Honolulu. The Commonwealth, Dec., 1890. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 21
- WARNER, LUCIEN C. The native race of Hawaii. Outlook, April 23, 1904. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 33
- WARREN, ISRAEL P. The seamen's cause. New York: n. d. (1858?) pp. 55. —1171
- WARREN, MRS. JANE S. The Morning Star. Boston: (1860). pp. 309. —9a-28
- WARREN, T. ROBINSON. Dust and foam. New York: 1859. pp. 397. —10b-6
- WARREN, WILLIAM. These for those. Portland, Me. 1870. pp. 409. —3a-10
- WARRINER, FRANCIS. Cruise of the U. S. frigate Potomac round the world during the years 1831-34. New York, Boston: 1835. pp. 366. (In Hawaii, 1832.) —3b-15
- WASHBURN, ISRAEL, JR. The Sandwich Islands. Speech of Mr. Washburn, of Maine, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 4, 1854. pp. 7. —46
- WASSMAN, R. (Liverman, Napoopoo.) Through the Konas. (Folder.) n. d. —1120
- "WASP." See Morrell, Capt. Benjamin. A narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, etc. 1832. —1c-9
- WATER RIGHTS. See Perry, Antonio. A brief history of Hawaiian water rights. 1912. —1710

- WATER SUPPLY.** *See* Sedgwick, T. F. Artesian waters of Oahu. 1913. —1681
- See* Day, A. L. & Shepherd, E. S. Water and volcanic activity. 1913. —B-39
- See* Lindgren, Waldemar. The water resources of Molokai. 1903. —401
- See* Giffard, W. M. Some observations on Hawaiian forests and forest cover in their relation to water supply. 1913. —1665
- See* Government Reports.
- See* Martin (W. F.) & Pierce (C. H.). Water resources of Hawaii 1909-1911. 1913. —12c-11
- Water resources of Hawaii, 1912. Water-Supply Paper 336. By C. H. Pierce and G. K. Larrison. Washington, D. C.: 1914. pp. 392. —1844
- WATERHOUSE, F. T. P.** Report on Hidalgo. Oct. 1, 1909. pp. 11. —948
- WAYLAND, PROFESSOR FRANCIS.** (Yale Law School.) On certain anomalies in criminal jurisprudence. (A lecture on Hawaiian procedure.) Oct. 19, 1885. pp. 12. —622
- WEATHER.** *See* Government and *See* Territorial Reports.
- The climate of Hawaii. H. P. C. (With condensed meteorological summary for 1909 and 1910. —777
- WEATHERED, E. T.** Hawaii—Paradise of the Pacific. Overland Monthly, Nov., 1906. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 231
- Misconception of Hawaii. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 257
- Y. M. C. A. in Honolulu. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 265
- A woman's enterprise. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 277
- Honolulu a home city. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 279
- Hawaiian Hotel. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 281
- A trip to Honolulu. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 285
- Oregon girl in Honolulu. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 286
- Religious bodies of the Territory. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 288
- Kind words from the native heath. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 289
- First aid for tourists. Hawaiian people. Experiment Station. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 290
- A collection of Hawaiian folk lore. Western Tours, March, 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 248
- A Pan-Pacific Congress. Western Tours, March, 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 248

- WEATHERRED, E. T. Editorial on an ocean voyage for health.  
Western Tours, March, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 248
- A notable journey. Western Tours, May, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 308
- Housekeeping in Honolulu. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 265
- WEAVER, MRS. ELLEN ARMSTRONG. Reminiscences of "Stone House." The Southern Workman, Vol. xxxiii, No. 10. Oct., 1904. pp. 544-550. —20
- WEBSTER, DANIEL. The diplomatic and official papers of — while Secretary of State. New York: 1848. pp. 392. —14b-23
- WEDDERBURN, DAVID. Maoris and Kanakas. Littell's Living Age, July, 1877. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 1, p. 289
- Life of. See Percival, Mrs. E. H. 1884. —4b-19
- WENNER, BLANCHE HOWARD. Hawaiian memories. (Poems.) New York: 1910. pp. 31. —1372
- WESTERVELT, W. D. Three laws concerning saloons. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 8. —794
- Analysis of Sheriff Brown's statement concerning beer saloons. Honolulu: 1903. pp. 8. —795
- The Japanese Consul. Paradise of the Pacific Print: 1904. pp. 3. —797
- Legends of Maui—a demi god of Polynesia, and of his mother Hina. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 182. —7a-32
- Around the poi bowl and legend of Pao. Honolulu: 1913. pp. 87. —1735
- Legends of Maui—a demi god of Polynesia and of his mother Hina. Australasian Edition. Melbourne: n. d. pp. 171. —10a-24
- Legends of old Honolulu. Boston: 1915. pp. 282. —4a-6
- WETMORE, CLOUDE H. Report of visit to the mission of the Marshall and Caroline Islands, by C. H. Wetmore, M. D., Delegate of the Hawaiian Board. 1886. pp. 19. (Also See H. E. A. 23d report. 748.) —543
- For the sake of the service. The Home Magazine, April, 1901. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 4, p. 290
- WHARTON, W. J. L. Captain Cook's journal during his first voyage round the world made in H. M. Bark "Endeavour," 1768-71. Edited by Captain W. J. L. Wharton. London: 1893. pp. 400. —7c-23
- WHARVES AND LANDINGS, Private. See Commission Report. 1910. —1014
- WHEELER, DANIEL. Extracts from the letters and journal of Daniel Wheeler.  
Part 1. Linfield: 1835. pp. 54. }  
2. London: 1836. pp. 59. } —10b-14  
3. London: 1838. pp. 84. }
- Ibid., London: 1839. pp. 300. —7b-1
- Ibid., Philadelphia: 1840. pp. 324. —11c-20



- WHEELER, DANIEL.** *Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Daniel Wheeler.* London: 1842. pp. 793. (In Hawaii, 1835-6.) —2b-7
- A memoir of Daniel Wheeler, with an account of his gospel labours in the Islands of the Pacific. Philadelphia: 1859. pp. 250. —11a-6
- WHIDDEN, CAPT. JOHN D.** *Ocean life in the old sailing ship days.* Boston: 1908. pp. 314. —14b-24
- WHITE, CRAWFORD.** *An heroic worker among the lepers. Human Life for Oct., 1907.* (Brother Dutton.) —138
- WHITE, DR. E.** *Ten years in Oregon.* See Allen, Miss A. J. (Compiler.) 1850. —11b-14
- WHITE, EDWARD LUCAS.** *The man who had seen them. Sunset, March, 1909.* —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 14
- WHITE, STEPHEN MALLORY.** *Annexation of Hawaii. Speeches in the U. S. Senate, June and July, 1898.* Cong. Record, appdx. Vol. 31, Part 8. Washington: 1898. pp. 590, 603. —11c-2
- WHITE TRUMBULL.** *Our new possession.* Springfield, Mass. (1898.) pp. 676. —11c-12
- WHITING, LILIAN.** *Kate Field. A record.* Boston: 1899. pp. 610. —4b-3
- WHITMARSH, PHELPS.** *The situation in the Hawaiian Islands. Outlook, Oct. 28, 1899.* —Hawaiiana, Vol. 6, p. 26
- WHITNEY, CASPAR.** *Hawaiian America.* New York & London: 1899. pp. 355. —4b-17
- WHITNEY, HENRY MARTYN.** See Jarves, J. J. *History of Hawaii.* 4th Edition. appdx, pp. 201-242. 1872. —10c-17
- The Hawaiian guide book. 1st Edition. Honolulu: 1875. pp. 144. (1000 copies.) —1613
- A new view of the Reciprocity Treaty between the Hawaiian Islands and the United States. pp. 25. —326
- The tourists' guide through the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 176. —8a-3
- WHITNEY, MARY S.** *A brief history of early temperance effort in the Hawaiian Islands. Published by the W. C. T. U., in memory of Mary E. Green, for 18 years superintendent of work among Hawaiians.* pp. 28. (1903.) —89
- The temperance question in the early history of Hawaii. 1914. pp. 39. —1787
- WHO'S WHO OF HAWAII.** See Prominent Men. 1913. —1759
- WIEDMANN, JOHANN HEINRICH.** *Leben and Schicksale des Capitains James Cook.* Erlangen: 1789. pp. 384. —12a-9
- WIGHT, ELIZABETH LESLIE.** *The memoirs of Elizabeth Kinau Wilder.* Honolulu: (1909). pp. 185. —7a-36
- WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON.** *Hawaii; its agricultural possibilities. Issued Alaska-Yukon Pacific Exposition.* Honolulu: 1909. pp. 42. —783
- Experiments in tapping ceara rubber trees. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 19. Honolulu: 1910. pp. 20. —14a-25
- A cultura da Banana. Estacao Experimental de Agricultura de Hawaii. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 7. —1155

- WILCOX, EARLEY VERNON. The grazing industry. H. A. E. S. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 91. —1184
- Production and inspection of milk. H. A. E. S. Issued July 31, 1912, pp. 348. —1807
- Carbon Bisulphid for killing weeds. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 25. pp. 4. n. d. —14a-18
- The algaroba in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 26. pp. 8. n. d. —14a-18
- Killing weeds with arsenite of soda. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 30. pp. 15. n. d. —14a-18
- The use of dynamite in farming. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 38. Oct. 20, 1912. pp. 7. —14a-19
- Tin cans vs. pots for seedling plants. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 41. April 1, 1913. —14a-19
- WILCOX, E. V. & KELLEY, W. P. The effect of manganese on pineapple plants. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 28. Washington: 1912. pp. 20. —14a-25
- WILCOX, E. V. & McGEORGE, WILLIAM. Sisal and the utilization of sisal waste. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 35. June 12, 1912. pp. 24. —14a-19
- WILCOX, E. V. & THOMPSON, ALICE R. The extraction and use of kukui oil. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 39. Issued Feb. 8, 1913. pp. 8. —14a-19
- WILCOX, E. V. & McCLELLAND, C. K. Eye worm of chickens. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 43. June 1, 1913. pp. 14. —14a-19
- WILCOX, E. V. & HOLT, V. S. Ornamental hibiscus in Hawaii. H. A. E. S. Bulletin 29. Dec. 1, 1913. pp. 60. —14a-26
- WILCOX, E. V. & LONGLEY, A. T. An experiment in marketing under Territorial auspices. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 45. May 11, 1914. pp. 27. —14a-19
- WILCOX, E. V. & HUNN, C. J. Cold storage for tropical fruits. H. A. E. S. Press Bulletin 47. Oct. 14, 1914. pp. 12. —14a-19
- WILCOX, ROBERT WILLIAM. Reply to statements of Minister Thurston before the Hawaiian Legislative Assembly, June 10, 1890. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 16. —1199
- WILD, JOHN JAMES. At anchor. A narrative of experiences afloat and ashore during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger from 1872 to 1876. London: 1878. pp. 196. Box 5
- WILDER, ELIZABETH KINAU. Memoirs. See Wight, E. Leslie. 1909. —7a-36
- WILDER, GERRIT P. Fruits of the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 1. In 2 vols. pp. 77. Honolulu: 1907. —B-45
- Fruits of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 247. —7c-2
- WILDER, MARSHALL PINCKNEY. Smiling 'round the world. New York: 1908. pp. 330. —7a-31
- WILDER'S STEAMSHIP CO. (Folder.) (After 1900.) —1088
- See Kilauea via Keauhou. 1885. —1223
- WILE, W. C. The Taro Food Co., Conn. —639

- WILEY, JOHN. The Case of John Wiley, 1844-5. —13a-3
- 1. A code of etiquette. June 29, 1844. pp. 18. (Eng. & Hawn.)
  - 2. Report of the case of George Pelly vs. Richard Charlton. June 18 and 19, 1844. pp. 25.
  - 3. Correspondence between H. H. M. Secretary of State and the U. S. Commissioner, in the case of John Wiley. Honolulu: 1844. pp. 78.
  - 4. Correspondence between the Government and the U. S. Commissioner in the case of John Wiley. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 153.
  - 5. Report of case of James Gray vs. the Hawaiian Government. Honolulu: 1845. pp. 60.
  - Questions of Missionaries. 1846. pp. 5. & Answers. pp. 95. —13a-4
- WILKES, CHARLES. Synopsis of the cruise of the U. S. Exploring Expedition 1838-42. Delivered before the National Institute, June 20, 1842. Washington: 1842. pp. 56. —2d-14
- Narrative of the U. S. Exploring Expedition during 1838-42. 5 vols. Philadelphia: 1845. 5 vols. —2d-4, 5, 6, 7 & 8
  - Atlas narrative of the U. S. Exploring Expedition during the years 1838-42. Philadelphia: 1845. —2d-9
  - See U. S. Exploring Expedition.
  - Migrations in the Pacific Ocean. American Journal of Science. May, 1846. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 184
- WILKINSON, HUGH. Sunny lands and seas. Voyage in the S. S. Ceylon. London: 1883. pp. 324. —3c-11
- WILKS, MARK. Tahiti. Containing a review of the origin, character, and progress of French Roman Catholic efforts for the destruction of English Protestant Missions in the South Seas. London: 1844. pp. 134. —12b-4
- WILLEY, D. A. The Japanese in Hawaii. Van Norden's Magazine, April, 1907. —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 3, p. 340
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES. The vegetable world. Boston: 1833. pp. 260. 1st American Edition. —11a-9
- WILLIAMS, DANIEL R. The odyssey of the Philippine Commission. Chicago: 1913. pp. 364. (Honolulu, 1900.) —12a-19
- WILLIS, ALFRED (Bishop of Honolulu). Proceedings of the 3d Session of the Diocesan Synod with address Pro-Cathedral, Aug. 10, 1884. pp. 28. —478
- Reply to statement of Cathedral Building Committee treasurer. Honolulu: 1886. pp. 16. —480
  - Open reply to Theo. H. Davies, Esq., Honolulu, Jan. 21, 1886. pp. 13. —335
  - See Davies, T. H. Open letter, 1886. —334
  - Letter Nov. 8, 1886. (Reply to Davies' letter to Archbishop of Canterbury.) pp. 7. —228
  - The principles of government of the Anglican Church in Hawaii. Honolulu: 1890. pp. 40. —482
  - Letter to members of the Anglican Union. March 20, 1895. pp. 12. —472
  - Ibid., March 3, 1885. pp. 4. —479

- WILLIS, A. S. U. S. Minister. *See Hawaiian Crisis. Correspondence with President Doie, Dec., 1893.* —B-11
- WILSON, EDWARD. *In the wilds of Hawaii. Overland Monthly, March, 1893.* —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 50
- WILSON, JOHN FLEMING. *The waterloo of King Jedediah I. The Pacific Monthly, July, 1907.* —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 5, p. 154
- The persistence of the uninspired. *McClure's Magazine, Nov., 1908.* —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 6, p. 199
- Across the latitudes. Boston: 1911. pp. 376. —9a-7
- WILSON, SCOTT B. *Notes on birds of Tahiti and the Society Group. From the Ibis for July, 1907.* pp. 7. —95
- WILSON, S. B. & EVANS, A. H. *Aves Hawaiienses. The birds of the Sandwich Islands. London: 1899.* pp. 257. —5d-1
- WINSLOW, C. F. *Supposed bed of coral at a high elevation, Maui. American Journal of Science, March, 1853.* —Hawaiiiana, Vol. 2, p. 284
- WISE, LIEUT. HENRY AUGUSTUS. *Los Gringos. Or, an inside view of Mexico and California with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. New York: 1850.* pp. 453. —2a-8
- WISE, RICHARD ALSOP. *Annexation of Hawaii. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1898. Cong. Record, June 21, 1898.* pp. 6941-6942. —11c-6
- WITHERSPOON, P. F. *Sparks. (Poem—Kalulani.) Cincinnati: 1899.* pp. 90. —7a-2
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. *Annual Reports.*
- |                    |         |       |
|--------------------|---------|-------|
| 2d June 3, 1873.   | pp. 13. | —887  |
| 3d June 3, 1874.   | pp. 19. | —889  |
| 5th June 6, 1876.  | pp. 17. | —909  |
| 6th June 7, 1877.  | pp. 18. | —928  |
| 7th June 4, 1878.  | pp. 21. | —935  |
| 9th June 3, 1880.  | pp. 26. | —1074 |
| 10th June 7, 1881. | pp. 83. | —944  |
| 11th June 6, 1882. | pp. 27. | —945  |
| 12-21. 1883-1892.  |         | —4a-4 |
| 22-31. 1893-1902.  |         | —4a-5 |
| 32d June 2, 1903.  | pp. 87. | —946  |
| 33d June 7, 1904.  | pp. 75. | —947  |
| 34th June 6, 1905. | pp. 86. | —949  |
| 36th June 4, 1907. | pp. 87. | —950  |
| 37th June 2, 1908. | pp. 80. | —952  |
| 39th June 7, 1910. | pp. 78. | —955  |
- WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION. *Constitution. Honolulu Press Pub. Co.: 1885.* pp. 8. —421
- Annual Reports.
- |              |                                  |         |              |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| 1st annual.  | Honolulu Bulletin: 1885.         | pp. 33. | —422         |
| 2d annual.   | 1885-86. Honolulu Press Pub. Co. | 1887.   | pp. 36. —423 |
| 3d annual.   | 1886-87. Honolulu Press Pub. Co. | 1887.   | pp. 46. —441 |
| 5th annual.  | 1888-89. Honolulu, Gazette.      | 1889.   | pp. 44. —442 |
| 7th annual.  | 1890-91. Honolulu Press Pub. Co. | 1891.   | pp. 20. —443 |
| 10th annual. | 1894-5. Honolulu, Grieve.        | 1894.   | pp. 35. —445 |
| 18th annual. | 1901-02. Honolulu, Grieve.       | 1902.   | pp. 27. —447 |
- WONDERS OF GEOLOGY. Boston: 1845. pp. 291. —11a-19
- WONDERS OF THE UNIVERSE. Vol. 2. London: 1827. pp. 634. —8b-9  
(Capt. Metcalfe's massacre, 1790.)

- WONDERS OF THE WORLD. *See* Sears, Robert. 1847. —8b-3
- WOOD, C. F. A yachting cruise in the South Seas. London: 1875. pp. 221. —9b-7
- WOOD, E. M. Honolulu. Points of interest. pp. 8. n. d. —1875
- WOOD, HARRY O. The seismic prelude to the 1914 eruption of Mauna Loa. (Reprinted from The Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America, Vol. v, No. 1, March, 1915. pp. 39-50. —B-27
- WOOD, J. C. Our search for the missing millions (of Cocos Islands). San Francisco: 1904. pp. 210. —10a-27
- WOOD, WILLIAM MAXWELL. Wandering sketches of people and things in South America, Polynesia, California and other places visited, during a cruise on board of the U. S. ships Levant, Portsmouth and Savannah. Philadelphia: 1849. pp. 386. —2a-10
- WOODS, GEORGE W. The demographic effects of introduced disease and especially leprosy upon the Hawaiian people. Philadelphia: 1887. pp. 8. —920
- Ancient Hawaii and period of discovery. The Rosary Magazine, Sept., 1897. pp. 286-297. Oct., 1897. pp. 392-414. Nov., 1897. pp. 495-515. Dec., 1897. pp. 623-641. —863
- WOOLLEY, JOHN G. What next? An address delivered at Central Union Church, Honolulu, April 5, 1909. pp. 15. —687
- Liquor traffic in Hawaii. Statement before the Senate Committee, 1910. pp. 53. —248
- Federal prohibition as applied to the Territory of Hawaii. Westville, Ohio: 1911. pp. 22. —671
- WOOLLEY, MARY V. G. & WOOLLEY, JOHN G. South Sea letters. Chicago: 1906. pp. 236. —12b-9
- WOOLSEY, T. S. The law and policy for Hawaii. (Reprinted from Yale Review, Feb., 1894.) —Hawaiiana, Vol. 2, p. 311
- WOOTEN, W. P. Report upon river and harbor improvement in the district of Hawaii. (Extract from the annual report of the Chief of Engineers to the Secretary of War.) Washington: 1913. pp. 1408-1414; 3145-3152. —1753
- WRECK OF THE GLIDE. *See* Dix, William G.
- WRIGHT, CHARLES DANA. Bits of verse from Hawaii. Collected by Charles Dana Wright. (No. 26 of Royal Edition of 100 copies.) pp. 126. —9a-13
- WYLLIE, ROBERT CRICHTON. Address to the House of Representatives of the Hawaiian Kingdom, on the inefficiency of high duties on spirits. Honolulu: 1851. pp. 41. —966
- Minister Foreign Affairs. *See* Charlton Land Claims, Item 2, correspondence with W. Miller, British Consul, 1845. pp. 209. —13a-21
- Review of address to Legislature 1850 on reduction of duties on brandy, etc. Honolulu: 1850. pp. 16. —497
- Motion to Legislature of 1854 to release John Ricord from book debt to Hawaiian treasury. August: 1853. pp. 37. —501
- Complete instruction on the cultivation, preparation, and packing of tobacco. March 20, 1857. pp. 12. —962
- YACHT CLUB, HAWAIIAN. Souvenir. Opera House, March 22, 1906. —B-28
- See* Healaní Yacht and Boat Club.

- YATES, KATHERINE M. Siding with Joe Brown on the Watermelon question. Official record of temperature in Honolulu, 1911. H. P. C. Honolulu: 1911. pp. 5. 2d Editions. —1480
- Diary of one month in Honolulu. Presented by the H. P. C. pp. 63. n. d. —1718
- A tale from the Rainbow Land. San Francisco: 1914. pp. 30. —407
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER. A Honolulu sunset. Western Tours, Jan., 1907. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 3, p. 271
- YOUNG, J. L. Classification of materials for street and road construction as applied to the Island of Oahu. Hawaiian Engineering Association Press Bulletin 50. Honolulu: January, 1915. pp. 11. —1887
- YOUNG, JAMES T. Our trade with Hawaii and Porto Rico. The Annals of the Amer. Academy of Political & Social Science, May, 1902. —Hawaiiana, Vol. 1, p. 95
- YOUNG, LUCIEN. The Boston at Hawaii. Washington, D. C. 1898. pp. 311. —3a-6
- The Real Hawaii. New York: 1902. pp. 371. —12a-13
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
- A Delivery Boy who delivered. (A. F. Costa.) (1911.) —882
- An opportunity for Young Men and Boys. (1912-13.) pp. 13. —1600
- First annual banquet of the "Y" League Bowlers, May 17, 1912. Menu and Toasts. —291
- Building Project. Business Men's dinner, Oct. 11, 1909. (Honolulu united—a civic matter.) pp. 16. —1098
- Camp Aloha Nui at Makua. (Folder.) 1st Season. 1908. —1497
- Annual report to April 30, 1914. —1497a
- Club Life, 1912-13. —1602
- Constitutions, by-laws and charter and list of members. Honolulu: 1882. pp. 22. —1213
- Ibid., Honolulu: 1892. pp. 16. —1064
- Fourth year in the New Building. Year ending April 30, 1915. pp. 16. —1900
- The difference between '06 and '11 in Honolulu. pp. 16. —1095
- Fortifications in action. 1912-13. pp. 12. —1592
- See Liquor Traffic from 1870-95. —1204
- New Letters. Oct., 1914; Jan., 1915; March, 1915. —1830
- Pay Day. Courses offered by Educational Secretary. (1911?) Hawaiian Star Print. pp. 16. —842
- Review, Vol. 11, No. 4. Oct., 1904. pp. 19. —B-91
- Take a look inside. n. d. pp. 20. —1200
- A great Building. (1911?) —1200a
- To the Man who has joined. (1912.) pp. 15. —229
- Voucher No. 1. (Record.) May 1, 1911 to April 30, 1912. pp. 12. —293
- Why Bill Jones lasted. (Nov., 1911.) —223

YOUNG PEOPLE'S VOICE, THE. Published monthly by the Oahu  
Young People's Union.

Vol. 2. No. 6. March, 1908. pp. 16. —1762  
2. No. 11. July, 1908. pp. 8. —1762a  
2. No. 15. Nov., 1908. pp. 8. —1762b

YOUTH'S COMPANION. Boston, May 22, 1835 to May 12, 1837. —11c-3

—Chapin, A. Recollections of S. I. Series of 24 letters. No. 1.  
May 26, 1836.

—Emerson, J. S. Fishing in the S. I. Sept. 30, 1836.

YZENDOORN, P. REGINALDUS. Pater Damian De Veuster aus der  
Kongregation der Heil. Herzen ss. cc. (Picpus.) pp. 111 & p. 179.  
Vol. 20, Nos. 4 & 5. —1821

ZAHM, J. A. Letters from the Hawaiian Islands. Notre Dame, Ind.  
1887. pp. 71. —1443

"ZEALOUS," H. M. S. See Eardley-Wilmot, S.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Proceedings. Part 13, 1845.  
pp. 150. Pfeiffer, Dr. L. p. 43, 89 & 137. —8c-15

—Part 21. 1853. pp. 201. Newcomb, W. Descriptions of 79 new  
species of Achatinella. pp. 128-157. —8c-16

—Part 22. 1854. pp. 394. Pfeiffer, Dr. L. p. 49, 126 & 286. —8c-17

—Part 23. 1855. pp. 255. Pfeiffer, Dr. L. p. 1, 91, 106, 202, 207 & 210.  
—8c-18

—Part 26. 1858. pp. 593. Pfeiffer, Dr. L. p. 20 —8c-19

—Part 27. 1859. pp. 521. Pfeiffer, Dr. L. p. 30. —8c-20

—Part 28. 1860. pp. 492. Pfeiffer, Dr. L. p. 133. —8c-21

—1862. pp. 394. Pease, W. Harper. Landshells. p. 3, 143, 145, 240.  
—8c-22

END.





300 copies printed by THE HEINTZEMANN PRESS,  
530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, of which this is  
No. **6**









3 2044 004 336 558

